This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Institute
S.I.C

THE

JOURNAL

OF THE

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES

AND

ASSURANCE MAGAZINE.

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES.

LONDON:
CHARLES & EDWIN LAYTON, FARRINGDON STREET.
1883.

N.
6783.
JAN

LONDON:

PRINTED BY CHARLES AND EDWIN LAYTON,

FARRINGDON STREET.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

PREFACE.

In drawing up the following index to the first 20 volumes of the *Journal of the Institute of Actuaries and Assurance Magazine*, I have adopted the plan which my experience has led me to believe would be most useful to persons who wish to refer to any particular paper, or to ascertain what has been written upon any subject which they are at the time studying. With this view, I have laid down the general rule that every paper is to be indexed at least twice,—(1) under the author's name, and (2) under the subject.

Under the author's name are arranged in order of date all the communications from him, whether long or short, whether they appeared in the form of a paper, a short note, or a letter to the Editor; and in each case the exact title adopted by the author is given, some explanation being occasionally added when this seemed desirable, in order to indicate more clearly the nature of the subject dealt with in the communication. At the end of these communications are arranged any other entries that it appeared desirable to make under the author's name, such, for instance, as translations by him of foreign articles, reviews of works written by him, and, in the case of the two Editors, editorial remarks.

It has been a much more troublesome matter to arrange the articles according to the nature of the subject; and in doing this I have had to be guided principally by my own judgment, and to a comparatively small extent by the wording of the title of the paper. For instance, the numerous papers upon the subject of the graduation of life tables are arranged under the heading of "Graduation", although in the titles of some of them that word does not appear, the process being

called "Adjustment". Under the heading "Adjustment of Tables", I have given a cross reference to "Graduation". In cases of this kind, where references to many papers are collected under one heading, I have contented myself with giving the author's name and the volume and page of his article, leaving the reader to refer to the author's name in the index if he wishes for further particulars.

In many cases, references to a particular paper have been given under two or three different headings descriptive of the subject.

In addition to references of the kind just named, I have endeavoured to give under each paper references to subsequent papers by different authors in which the paper is mentioned or discussed. Although a great deal of time and trouble has been bestowed upon this part of the work, I can scarcely hope that it has been done with any approach to completeness; but I hope that what has been done will be found to be of material assistance to students and others consulting the index.

It may now be useful to mention some of the headings in the index under which the entries are most numerous.

Bonus (or Investigation) Reports. Under this heading are placed the names of all the companies whose bonus or investigation reports have appeared in the *Journal* since 1867, when the plan was adopted of systematically printing these reports under the title of "Home and Foreign Intelligence". As I stated in the *Journal* (October 1867), I believe that such reports have for various reasons a permanent interest attaching to them; but since the Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870, has made it compulsory on all the life offices in the country to publish full particulars regarding their valuations and distributions of profits, which particulars are annually published by the Board of Trade in the form of a Blue-book, it has seemed undesirable to continue the practice of reprinting all such reports of British companies in the *Journal;* and, during recent years, only a few of more than usual interest have been reprinted, more particularly such as contained information not given in the Blue-books. I have, however, printed a considerable number of bonus reports of Australian offices, which are not so readily accessible as those of

British companies. The names of the companies in the index are arranged alphabetically under the above-mentioned heading, and I have considered it unnecessary to insert the name of the company a second time in its alphabetical place in the index.

CORRESPONDENCE *(anonymous)*. Only those letters appear here to which the author's name was not appended. All letters which were signed by the author, have been entered, like other communications, under his name.

DISCUSSIONS. Under this heading are given references to the abridged reports of the discussions at the Meetings of the *Institute*, which have appeared in the *Journal* since 1869, and for which, as is well known, we are indebted to the public spirit of the proprietors of the *Insurance Record*. The full reports of the discussions given in that paper were, as they appeared, carefully revised and condensed, the persons who took part in the discussion being sometimes referred to for assistance when this was thought desirable; and although this involved a considerable expenditure of time and labour on the part of myself and the gentlemen who kindly assisted me, I believe that the time and labour were well bestowed, as the reports of the discussions have been found very useful for reference, and are generally appreciated by students of the *Journal*. The various discussions are arranged in the alphabetical order of the names of the authors whose papers were discussed.

FIRE INSURANCE. Here are inserted references to all the communications on the subject that have appeared in the *Journal*. A similar course has been followed as regards MARINE INSURANCE; but not with the corresponding heading LIFE INSURANCE, because the greatest part of the *Journal* is occupied with this subject. Instead of this, I have given the headings, ANNUITIES, ANNUITY- (*certain, continuous, increasing*, &c., &c.), ASSURANCE, PREMIUMS, VALUES OF POLICIES, and others of a like kind.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE. Under this general heading are entered all the numerous articles as to Fire and Life Insurance business in foreign countries, with the exception of the reports of companies, which are put under the general heading REPORTS OF COMPANIES—FOREIGN. The entries are divided under the sub-headings, *Life*

Insurance, Fire Insurance, Marine Insurance, Miscellaneous Branches of Insurance, General Articles; and again, under each of these, according to the names of the country to which they relate, *Austria, Belgium, France,* &c.

MORTALITY. The various articles relating to this subject have been arranged under the headings (1) *Mortality Experience of various Offices* (the names of Offices being placed alphabetically); (2) *Mortality, General Remarks;* (3) *Mortality Observations,* (being observations as to the rate of mortality in different countries and among different classes of persons); (4) *Mortality Tables, Construction of.*

ORIGINAL TABLES. A great number of original tables have been at various times contributed to the *Journal;* and as the use of these will be much facilitated by having a complete list of them in a convenient form, I have bestowed much pains in the description of them under the above general heading. I first give an alphabetical list of the names of the persons whose tables are printed in the *Journal,* with a reference to the volume and page. I then, in a second division, give an alphabetical list of the subjects to which the tables relate, adding the author's name and the volume and page. In a third division, arranged in chronological order, I have given, besides the author's name, a full description of each table, containing such particulars as I thought likely to be of service to persons using the index.

REPORTS OF COMPANIES. In the early volumes of the *Journal* it was usual to give summaries of the annual reports of Insurance Offices, both British and Foreign. References to all these summaries are entered under the above general heading with the three sub-headings—*British—Colonial and Indian—Foreign,* the last being subdivided under the names of the various countries. In each section the names of the companies are arranged alphabetically. As in the case of Bonus Reports, I have considered it unnecessary to enter the names of the companies again in their alphabetical place in the index.

REVIEWS. Under this heading are arranged in alphabetical order the names of all the authors whose works have been reviewed in the *Journal,* each being followed by the title of the book.

The task of preparing the index has been extremely laborious; but I undertook it and persevered with it in spite of many hindrances which have greatly delayed the completion of the work, because I believed that it was very important it should be done by a person familiar with the subject, and that the value of the work to the profession and the student, would be thereby greatly increased. I trust that this opinion will be shared and confirmed by those who shall hereafter have occasion to consult the index; and if so, I shall feel well rewarded for the labour and time the preparation of it has cost me.

T. B. SPRAGUE.

EDINBURGH,
28 *March* 1883.

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES

AND

ASSURANCE MAGAZINE.

ABACUS. Description of it by W. T. Thomson, iv, 233.
ACCIDENT INSURANCE in France (1843), ii, 31.
ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: *See also* LEGISLATION.
—— Policies of Assurance Act 1867, xiv, 46.
—— The Sales of Reversions Act 1867, xiv, 106.
—— Life Assurance Companies Act 1870, xvi, 1.
—— Married Women's Property Act 1870, xvi, 19.
—— Life Assurance Companies Acts 1871 and 1872, xvii, 193.
ACTUARIAL ESTIMATES, C. Jellicoe on the Rationale of certain, viii, 310.
ACTUARIAL JOTTINGS—NOTES. *See* NOTES AND QUERIES.
ACTUARIAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, Addresses to the.—E. Sang, xv, 257, xvi, 253; T. B. Sprague, xviii, 403; J. Meikle, xix, 268; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 12.
—— Papers read before it. *See* Macfadyen, J. R., xiv, 364; Low, G. M., xviii, 195; Evans, W., xix, 12.
ACTUARIES: *See also* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
—— Proposed Bill for regulating the Profession and Practice of Actuaries throughout Great Britain and Ireland, i, 114; Progress of the Bill, i, 264.
—— Certificate required to rules of Friendly Societies, iii, 12.
—— May be consulted by Judge in Chambers, iii, 289.
—— "A Fellow of the Institute" on their Qualification and Enrolment, iii, 332.
—— Tests of acquirements advocated by the Institute, iv, 32.
—— S. Brown on the real business of an Actuary, iv, 93.
—— H. W. Porter on some points connected with their Education, iv, 108.
—— T. B. Sprague on the Usefulness of Mathematical Studies to them, xviii, 403.
—— Extracts from W. Farr's Letter in the Registrar-General's 12th Annual Report—Ultimately to calculate the risks of commerce, iv, 118; Skill and other qualities required in them, iv, 133.
ADJUSTMENT OF TABLES. *See* GRADUATION.
ADLER (M. N.), Formula for the Approximate Value of Annuities at Simple Interest, vii, 300.
—— Some considerations on the Government Life Annuities and Life Assurances Bill, xii, 3.
—— The Demonstration of Certain Formulæ [Single and Annual Premiums for whole life, temporary, deferred, and endowment assurances], xii, 52.

ADLER (M. N.) On Government Annuity and Assurance Rates and Regulations, xii, 265.
—— Memoir of the late Benjamin Gompertz, xiii, 1.
—— Correction of Error in the Solution of the Examination Questions, xiv, 242.
ADLES (Leopold). Note on the early history of Life Insurance, from Masius's Rundschau, iii, 64.
ADVOWSONS, P. Gray on the value of, ii, 271.
AFRICA (Coast of), Mortality among Officers and Crews of H.M. Ships, i, 83.
AGE. Law of the ages at which Life Insurances are effected, S. C. Chandler, xvii, 56; W. Sutton, xx, 195.
AGES of females understated in Census.—H. W. Porter, ix, 278; A. H. Bailey, ix, 357.
AGRICULTURAL ASSURANCE, H. Cozic's Remarks on M. Perron's project regarding, vii, 234.
AIDS TO CALCULATION, W. T. Thomson, iv, 232, Mechanical ditto, E. Sang, xvi, 253.
AMALGAMATION of Assurance Companies. C. Jellicoe on the Principles which should govern it, vii, 254; Letter from T. B. Sprague, vii, 355.
AMERICAN ASSURED LIVES, S. Brown on the mortality amongst, viii, 184. *See also* MORTALITY EXPERIENCE.
AMERICAN INSURANCE LAW, Remarks by F. Hendriks, iv, 336; Hon. E. Wright on Net Premium Valuations with reference to the, xvi, 355.
AMERICAN LIFE, W. S. Nichols on the Law of, as deduced from the experience of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, xix, 28.
AMERICAN Ten-Year Non-Forfeiture Policies. *See* NON-FORFEITABLE POLICIES.
ANNUITIES: *See also* APPROXIMATION, *and* ORIGINAL TABLES.
—— J. Meikle, Method of obtaining the value at one rate of interest from the value at another given rate, iii, 325.
—— A. De Morgan on the demonstration of formulæ connected with, iv, 277. On a problem in, xii, 206.
—— Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart., on the calculation of, v, 197; on the comparison of, v, 277.
—— Tables of. A. De Morgan on a method of checking Annuity Tables at different rates of interest by help of one another, ii, 390.
—— Theory of. Explanation by W. Sutton, xvi, 456.
—— Deferred Government—Extract from a measure on this subject passed in Belgium (1849), i, 67.
ANNUITY, A. De Morgan's definition, iv, 277; x, 302.
—— Rates of Interest in. *See* APPROXIMATION.
ANNUITY-CERTAIN—Its value when bought to pay a certain rate during the whole term of its continuance, and to replace the capital at another rate—P. Hardy, i, 1*; A Subscriber, i, 101*; C. Jellicoe, i, 102*. *See also* C. M. Willich, vii, 273.
—— —— Demonstration by C. Jellicoe of formulas for amount and present value, $\frac{(1+i)^n-1}{i}$ and $\frac{1-(1+i)^{-n}}{i}$, v, 155.
—— —— At simple Interest. Formula for an approximate value of.—A. De Morgan, v, 256; xiii, 143; M. N. Adler, vii, 300.
—— —— W. C. Otter on the application of the Calculus of Finite Differences to, vii, 333; viii, 19.
—— —— P. Gray on its Component Parts, xi, 172, 240.
—— —— G. King on the analogy between it and a Life Annuity, xx, 435.
—— —— (Continuous). A Table by W. M. Makeham for determining the amount of, xv, 432.
—— —— (increasing or decreasing), W. Orchard on the value when their successive payments are the figurate numbers, i, 100*; A. De Morgan on the amount of, iv, 243, 277; Formulas for the present value and amount of.—E. H. Galsworthy, v, 53; P. Gray, vi, 190; xiv, 93; C. G. Shaw, v, 152; W. M. Makeham, xiv, 190.
—— —— (Permanent or Terminable), "W. S." on the proper mode of estimating its value [as an investment], i, 93*.
—— —— Rate of interest in. *See* APPROXIMATION.
—— —— Theory of.—W. M. Makeham, xiv, 189.

ANNUITY (COMPLETE), T. B. Sprague on the value of, **xiii, 358**; **xiv, 36**. Errata in the paper, **xv, 244**.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 108**.
—— —— Market Value of.—A. Baden, **xvii, 447**; T. Carr, **xviii, 224, 247**; J. Sorley, **xx, 454**.
—— —— payable by Instalments.—T. Carr, **xviii, 247**; H. Hoskins, **xix, 143**.
—— (CONTINGENT). *See* ANNUITY (Survivorship).
—— (CONTINUOUS). W. S. B. Woolhouse on the theory of, **xv, 95**.
—— —— W. M. Makeham on the methods of computing their values, **xvii, 306**.
—— —— Remarks by T. B. Sprague, **xx, 118**.
—— (CURRENT).—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 107**.
—— -DUE, Remarks on the phrase.—A. De Morgan, **x, 301**; J. Chisholm, **xiv, 205**; T. B. Sprague, **xviii, 406**.
ANNUITY FORBORN and improved at interest, during the existence of a given Life—P. Hardy, **vii, 1**.
—— ON JOINT LIVES—Computation of them. *See* J. HENRY, **xiv, 212**.
—— For joint lives of A and B and t years after death of B, provided A lives so long, W. C. Otter, **vii, 239**.
—— ON THREE JOINT Lives. P. Hardy on the approximate value of, **iii, 330**; Prof. De Morgan on the Rule [Simpson's] for finding the value of, **viii, 181**; **x, 27**; Short summary by T. B. Sprague of the results obtained by De Morgan and Woolhouse as to the connection between Simpson's rule and Gompertz's Law, **xx, 116**. Tables of Values, Carlisle 3 per-cent. *See* W. BRAID.
—— ON THE LAST SURVIVOR of Three Lives. T. B. Sprague on a method suggested by W. Godward for finding value of such an Annuity by means of the Institute Life Tables, **xvii, 266**; E. Smyth on the employment of the Institute Tables for finding, **xvii, 379**. *See also* COMPUTATION.
—— ON SELECT LIVES.—G. W. Berridge, **xix, 351**; J. A. Higham, **i, 199**; **xx, 7** T. B. Sprague, **xx, 104**; G. King, **xx, 236**.
—— ON SUCCESSIVE LIVES. *See* SUCCESSIVE LIVES.
—— PAYABLE BY INSTALMENTS, half-yearly, quarterly, or at other equal intervals.—E. J. Farren, **i, 92***, **355**; H. Ivory, **iv, 291**; Dr. Thos. Young, **viii, 22**; T. Carr, **vii, 109**, **xviii, 247**; A. De Morgan, **xii, 206**; T. B. Sprague, **xiii, 188, 201, 305**, **xx, 115**; H. Hoskins, **xix, 143**.
—— (REVERSIONARY). *See* REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES.
—— (SURVIVORSHIP). Its value when payable by instalments.—H. Ivory, **iv, 299**. *See also* ANNUITY payable by instalments.
—— —— Value of Annuity payable to y after the death of x, provided x die within n years.—R. Tucker, **v, 255**; H. A. Smith, **v, 352**.
—— —— Value of annuity payable for the joint lives of x and y and for n years afterwards, if x live so long.—W. C. Otter, **vii, 239**.
—— —— Value of annuity to y after the death of x, if x die within n years, but to commence in n years if either be then alive, and to continue for the life of the survivor.—P. Gray, **xiii, 60**.
—— —— On calculation of, by the Columnar Method, J. Meikle, **xi, 40**.
—— (TEMPORARY) Market Value of.—J. R. Macfadyen, **xix, 141**.
ANSELL (C.) Reference by H. Tomkins to his Sickness Tables, **iii, 10**; **v. 9**.
ANSELL (C. Jr.) Reference by C. Walford to his Statistics of Families in the Upper and Professional Classes, **xix, 201**.
ANTI-LOGARITHMS. *See* LOGARITHMS.
APPORTIONABLE ANNUITIES. *See* ANNUITY (Complete).
APPORTIONMENT OF A FUND between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner.—C. Jellicoe, **vi, 61**; H. Wilbraham, **vi, 211**; A. Baden, **xvi, 269**; H. W. Porter, **xvi, 284**; E. Smyth, **xvi, 386**; T. B. Sprague, **xviii, 77**.
APPORTIONMENT (Problems in). T. B. Sprague. On the division of the proceeds of the sale of an estate between four successive life tenants, **xviii, 69**. A father and son, who are successive life tenants of an estate, borrow £10,000 upon their life interests and a policy on the life of the son: how should the £10,000 be divided between the father and the son? **xix, 372**.
APPROXIMATION, Value of Annuity on Three Joint Lives, P. Hardy on, **iii, 330**.
—— Value of Annuity-Certain at Simple Interest.—Prof. De Morgan, **v, 256**; **xiii, 143**; M. N. Adler, **vii, 300**.
—— *See* ANNUITY (payable by instalments), *also* EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

APPROXIMATION to value of Survivorship Assurance.—A. H. Bailey, ix, 299.
—— to the rate of interest in an Annuity.—*a.* Life Annuity, J. Meikle, iv, 134; *b.* Annuity-Certain, A. De Morgan, viii, 61; J. J. McLauchlan, xviii, 290; W. Sutton, xix, 77.
—— to the rate of interest yielded by a bond for 1 bearing interest at i per annum for n years and purchased for $1+p$, "M.", vi, 54; Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, xix, 80.
—— to the value of a Life Annuity. T. B. Sprague on Lubbock's Formula for, xviii, 305.
—— to value of ρ in $a=\frac{(1+\rho)^n-1}{\rho}$.—E. Ryley, i, 332.
—— to values of Annuities and Assurances for long terms on one or two lives.—S. Brown, i, 20.
ARGOBAST'S METHOD OF DEVELOPMENT, Prof. De Morgan on, xii, 206.
ARCHER (W. H.), Return showing the Population of Victoria on 31 Dec. 1858, viii, 344.
ARITHMOMETER (The). J. C. Hannyngton, xii, 184, xvi, 244; Dr. Zillmer, xv, 25; E. Sang, xvi, 258; W. J. Hancock, xvi, 265; P. Gray, xvii, 249, xviii, 20, 123; G. King, xx, 258.
AROSENIUS (H.). Account of Swedish Insurance Companies (1851), ii, 388.
ASHANTEE EXPEDITION, Mortality among the officers engaged in, xix, 212.
ASSIGNMENTS OF POLICIES, Act of 1867, xiv, 46.
—— C. J. Bunyon on the proper stamps, i, 71*.
ASSURANCE MAGAZINE, Note by M. Dubroca regarding, i, 77*. *See also* JOURNAL.
"ASSURANCE" or "INSURANCE"? F. Hendriks, ii, 150; T. B. Sprague, xvi, 77; W. Farr, xix, 434.
ASSURANCE (COMPOUND SURVIVORSHIP).—W. M. Makeham, x, 241; xii, 61.
—— (Conjoint), Explanation by W. S. B. Woolhouse of the term, xvii, 172.
—— (CONTINGENT). *See* CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.
—— PAYABLE at the Instant of Death. *See* INSTANT OF DEATH.
—— (Systems of). *See* F. G. P. Neison, i, 368.
ASSURANCES (Theory of). Explanation by W. Sutton, xvi, 456.
—— ON LIFE OF ANOTHER. *See* INTEREST IN ASSURANCES ON THE LIFE OF ANOTHER.
ASSURED LIVES, Mortality among. *See* "MORTALITY".
"ASSUREE"—term proposed by F. A. Curtis to denote the insurant or person in whose favour a policy is granted, xix, 434.
ATKINS (Richard) on the Settlement of Losses by Fire under Average Policies, iii, 147; vii, 24; viii, 1. Letter from R. Ray on the last paper, viii, 109. D. Christie on the same subject, viii, 146.
—— Stamp Duties on Contracts of Assurance, iv, 22.
AUXILIARY TABLES for the Computation of Life Contingencies, Frederick Hendricks on the Early History of, i, 1; i, 12*.
AVERAGE—a definite integral between the limits 0 and 1, necessarily represents an average value. E. J. Farren, i, 92*, 355. *See also* S. Younger, vii, 71.
AVERAGE AMOUNT of a sum invested at compound interest for Life of the Investor, H. A. Smith on the, xiv, 158.
AVERAGE DURATION OF HUMAN LIFE: As to the phrase, *sees* xv, 179 note.
—— As appearing from the Census Tables and the Registrar-General's Returns of Births and Deaths. C. W. Merrifield on the, vi, 175.
"AVERAGE" POLICIES. *See* FIRE INSURANCE.
AVERAGE LIFE OFFICE, on the Determination of an.—H. W. Manby, xiv, 291; W. Sutton, xx, 193; W. T. Gray, xx, 314; G. King, xx, 246, 300.
—— COMPARATIVE RESERVES, as shown by the valuations of.—H. W. Manly, xiv, 293; J. Valentine, xviii, 233; G. King xx, 268.

BABBAGE (C.), Letter from F. Baily as to his remarks on the Equitable Society, x, 309. Reply by W. Morgan, x, 311.
—— Quoted by H. W. Porter, iv, 108; Sir J. W. Lubbock, ix, 141; C. Jellicoe, x, 333; W. Sutton, xvi, 444.

BABINGTON (B. G.), on the Epidemiological Society, i, 240.
—— Extract from Address to that Society (1850), ii, 56.
BADDELEY (W.), (From the MECHANICS' MAGAZINE), London Fires in 1850, ii, 173; In 1851, iii, 35; In 1852, iii, 311.
BADEN (A.) On the Equitable Apportionment of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, xvi, 269, 281. Reference to this paper by T. B. Sprague, xviii, 77.
—— On the formula for the market value of a complete Annuity, xvii, 447. Reference by T. Carr to this paper, xviii, 224.
BAILEY (A. H.) On the Question of Interest in Policies upon the Life of Another, iv, 368.
—— On the Interest in Assurances effected by one Person on the life of another, v, 168. Editorial note on the paper, v, 170.
—— On an Approximate Expression for the value of an Assurance, Life against Life, ix, 299.
—— (and A. Day) On the rate of Mortality prevailing among the Peerage Families during the 19th century, ix, 305. For references to this paper *see* G. W. Berridge, xii, 220; C. Walford, xix, 194.
—— On Mr. Finlaison's Report and the English Life Table, ix, 357.
—— On the Principles on which the Funds of Life Assurance Societies should be invested, x, 142.
—— Estimates of the Liabilities of Life Assurance Companies, xi, 111. Remarks by T. B. Sprague on this subject, xii, 113. Reply, xii, 181.
—— Form of Policy of Assurance—embodying his new conditions of Foreign Residence, xiv, 105.
—— On the rate of Mortality at the period of Early Manhood, xiv, 247. Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, xvi, 450.
—— On the rates of extra premium for foreign travelling and residence, xv, 77.
—— On Insolvency in Life Assurance Companies, xvi, 389.
—— The Expenses of Life Assurance Companies: How they affect the Assured, xix, 1.
—— Remarks on T. H. Cooke's Indian Uncovenanted Service Life Tables, xix, 224.
BAILY (Francis), His remarks on the probability of survivorship, quoted by P. Gray, i, 137.
—— Account by Prof. De Morgan of a correspondence between him and George Barrett, iv, 185.
—— Letter from A. De Morgan, and resolutions of the Council as to the manuscripts of his works, iv, 275.
—— Quoted by H. Ivory, as to value of annuities payable half-yearly, &c., iv, 292.
—— Letter regarding Mr. Babbage's publication as to the Equitable Society, x, 309. Reply by W. Morgan, x, 311.
—— T. B. Sprague on his Demonstration of the values of Annuities payable half-yearly, &c., xiii, 190, 306; on his formula for the value of a complete Annuity, xiii, 360.
—— W. M. Makeham on his theory of increasing annuities certain, xiv, 190.
—— J. J. McLauchlan on his formulas for the rate of interest in an annuity, xviii, 291.
BAILY (L. R.), Review of his "General Average, and the Losses and Expenses resulting from General Average Acts practically considered", i, 243.
BANK, Public Debt due to the (from the *Money Market Review*), x, 236.
BARLOW (Thomas), Abridgement of his Memoir of the late Griffith Davies, Esq., F.R.S., v, 337.
BARNES (W.), Notice of his Report on the position and prospects of the Life Association of America, xvi, 366.
—— Quotation by T. B. Sprague from his Sixth Report of the New York Insurance Department, xv, 417.
BARRETT (G.), Account by Prof. De Morgan of a correspondence between him and Mr. Francis Baily, iv, 185.
BARRETT'S METHOD OF CALCULATING ANNUITIES—Prof. De Morgan on the Forms under which it is presented, and on changes of words and symbols, x, 301. *See also* F. Hendriks, i, 1; A. De Morgan, iv, 199; xii, 328-348; P. Gray, x, 84; T. B. Sprague, xx, 114.

BASE FEES, The means of making advances on them. T. B. Sprague, **xvii, 247**; **xviii, 85**; C. J. Bunyon, **xviii, 7, 12.**

—— C. J. Bunyon on some Legal Incidents affecting their Duration in the Hands of Purchasers, **xviii, 100.**

BAUMHAUER (M. von), On the method of constructing Tables of Mortality [from Census Returns]. Extracted from the "Programme" of the 7th Session of the International Statistical Congress, held at the Hague in Sept. 1869. Translated by J. Hill Williams, **xvi, 34.**

BEECK (Dr. Otto), Description by W. Lazarus of his new Tables of Annuities, &c. (Experience Mortality 3½ per-cent interest), **xiii, 251.**

BEGBIE (Dr. J. W.), Notice of his Observations on the Mortality of the Scottish Widows' Fund, from 1815 to 1845, **i, 81*.**

—— (Dr. JAMES), Review of his Medical Statistics of Life Assurance Observations on the Causes of Death among the Assured of the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Company, from 1846 to 1852, **iv, 76.** Remarks by H. W. Porter, **iv, 256.** From 1853 to 1859; *see* W. SPENS, **x, 81.**

BELL'S CASE. *See* C. J. BUNYON, **xvii, 1.**

BENGAL. *See* INDIA.

BERNOUILLI, Jas., Nicholas, John, and Daniel,—Notices of their Works, by S. Brown, **vi, 138–141.**

BERRIDGE (G. W.), On a method of Graduation applied to the Peerage Mortality deduced by Mr. Bailey and Mr. Day, with Tables founded thereon, **xii, 220.** Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, **xx, 172.**

—— Demonstration of the formula for interpolation used in the preceding paper, **xiv, 244.** Reference to this article by T. Carr, **xiv, 480.**

—— On the Condition and Progress of the German Life Assurance Offices in the year 1867 (being an article which appeared in No. 881 of the Bremen "Handelsblatt"), Translated and abridged by, **xv, 55.**

—— On the values of Annuities on Assured Lives, **xix, 351.** Reference by G. King to this paper, **xx, 245.**

BERTILLON (Dr.), Extract from his article "Bavière" in Dr. A. Dechambre's *Dictionnaire Encyclopédique des Sciences Médicales*, **xvi, 35, 37, 38.**

BETHUNE AND LUBBOCK ON PROBABILITY (treatise published by the Useful Knowledge Society): Remarks on its authorship, Sir J. W. Lubbock, **ix, 143.** A. De Morgan, **ix, 238.**

BEVERLEY (—), (of Dunedin, New Zealand), Notice by E. Sang of his Platometer, **xvi, 260.**

BIDEN (W. D.), Formulæ for approximating to the Expectation of Life, **vii, 352.**

—— On the valuation of Policies of Assurance, **x, 252, 322.**

BINOMIAL LAW—S. Brown on its application to Statistical Enquiries, **xvii, 340.**

BIRTHS—Proportions of male, female, and still-born. Dr. Joseph Clarke, **xix, 178.**

BLACK (Morrice), S. Younger on his suggestion as to the insurance of invalid lives, **x, 268**; E. W. Brabrook, **x, 349.**

BLACK *v.* THE ENGLISH WIDOWS' FUND—Letter on the case from "One who was present at the trial", **viii, 357.**

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—C. Jellicoe on its proper functions, **vii, 175.**

BOARD OF TRADE RETURNS under the Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870. Report by W. R. Malcolm and R. G. C. Hamilton, **xviii, 390.**

—— Rules with reference to the Life Assurance Companies Acts, 1871 and 1872, **xvii, 198.**

BOMBAY. *See* INDIA.

BONUS. *See* SURPLUS.

—— Its application to convert ordinary Whole Term Assurances into Limited-Payment Policies or Endowment-Assurances. T. B. Sprague, **vi, 290, 344**; T. Marr, **xiii, 246**; J. R. Macfadyen, **xiv, 364.**

BONUS-GIVING POWER OF A COMPANY, T. B. Sprague on the proper method of measuring the expenses of a Life Insurance Company so as to show the real pressure of the expenditure on the, **xix, 305.**

BONUS (OR INVESTIGATION) REPORTS—Editorial remarks, **xiv, 49**; **xvii, 65.**

Atlas (1870), **xvi, 58.**

Australian Mutual Provident (1869), **xv, 365.**

Caledonian (1871), **xvii, 369.**

BONUS (OR INVESTIGATION) REPORTS—*continued.*

Cape of Good Hope Mutual (1874), **xx, 358.**
City of Glasgow (1869), **xvi, 144**; (1874), **xix, 298.**
Clergy Mutual (1871), **xviii, 143.**
Clerical, Medical and General (1866), **xiv, 133**; (1872), **xviii, 273.**
Commercial Union (1868), **xiv, 399.**
Crown (1865), **xiv, 139**; (1870), **xvii, 71.**
Eagle (1867), **xiv, 51**; (1872), **xviii, 285.**
Economic (1864), **xiv, 237**; (1869), **xvi, 120.**
Edinburgh (1871), **xvii, 280.**
English and Scottish Law (1866), **xiv, 57**; (1871), **xvii, 127.**
Equity and Law (1865), **xiv, 238**; (1870), **xvi, 130.**
Friends' Provident Institution (1868), **xvi, 381.**
General Insurance Company of France, **xix, 435.**
Great Britain (1874), **xix, 135.**
Gresham (1867), **xiv, 407**; (1870), **xvii, 65.**
Guardian (1865), **xiv, 53**; (1870), **xvi, 64.**
Imperial (1871), **xvii, 203.**
Law (1865), **xiv, 50**; (1870), **xvi, 61.**
Law Union (1864), **xv, 364**; (1870), **xvi, 68.**
Legal and General (1867), **xiv, 136**; (1872), **xviii, 61.**
Liberal Annuity Company of Dublin (1874), **xix, 122.**
Life Association of Scotland (1871), **xviii, 366.**
London and Lancashire Life (1873), **xviii, 281.**
London and Provincial Law (1866), **xv, 66**; (1871), **xvii, 134.**
London Assurance (1871), **xvii, 436.**
London Life Association (1865), **xiv, 131.**
Mutual Assurance Society of Victoria (1876), **xx, 369.**
National (1876), **xx, 129.**
National (of France), **xix, 439.**
National Mutual (of Australasia) (1874), **xx, 43.**
New Zealand Government (1876), **xx, 374.**
North British and Mercantile (1866), **xv, 220**; (1871), **xvii, 214.**
Northern (1866), **xiv, 55**; (1871), **xvii, 270.**
Norwich Union (1871), **xviii, 265.**
Provident (1868), **xvi, 127**; (1873), **xviii, 446.**
Rock (1861), **xv, 69.**
Royal (1870), **xvi, 135.**
Royal (of Belgium) (1869), **xv, 378.**
Royal Exchange (1871), **xviii, 442.**
Scottish Amicable (1868), **xiv, 463.**
Scottish Commercial (1874), **xix, 214.**
Scottish Equitable (1873), **xviii, 356.**
Scottish National (1868), **xvi, 367**; (1872), **xix, 217.**
Scottish Provident (1867), **xv, 72.**
Scottish Provincial (1867), **xv, 446**; (1872), **xix, 374**; (1877), **xx, 455.**
Scottish Widows' Fund (1867), **xiv, 121**; (1874), **xviii, 431.**
Sovereign (1874), **xviii, 452.**
Standard (1866), **xiv, 235**; (1871), **xix, 56.**
Star (1869), **xv, 383.**
Union (1868), **xvi, 125**; (1872), **xvii, 375.**
Universal (1870), **xvi, 56.**
University (1870), **xvi, 51.**
Westminster and General (1867), **xv, 218**; (1872), **xvii, 286.**

BOOK-KEEPING, Remarks by H. W. Porter and quotations from C. Jellicoe's notes of a lecture on, **ii, 199.**

BOWSER (W. A.), Notes on the Observations of the Rev. John Hodgson, M.A., on the Mortality of the Clergy of England and Wales, with remarks on the Tables deduced therefrom by Mr. Samuel Brown, **xvii, 328.** Letter from S. Brown on the subject of this paper, **xvii, 328.**

—— Observations on the Rate of Mortality in Infancy and Childhood, **xvii, 26.**

BOWSER (W. A.), On a Table of Mortality ($H^{MF(3)}$) deduced from the New Experience [Institute] Observations, **xvi, 146.**

BRABROOK (E. W.), On Mr. S. Younger's plan for the Assurance of Invalid Lives, **x, 349.** Mr. Younger's reply, **xi, 49.**

BRAID (W.), Letter communicating tables of single and annual premiums for Joint Life Assurances, Carlisle 3 per-cent. **v, 350.**

—— Letter communicating original tables on the Carlisle 3 per-cent basis—namely, D and N columns and annuity values for 3 joint lives, the differences of age being 1, 1, 2, years; 1, 2, 3, years; 2, 2, 4, years; 2, 3, 5, years; 2, 4, 6, years; also annuities on the last survivor of 3 lives, the differences of ages being 2, 2, 4, years, and 2, 4, 6, years; **vi, 109.**

BREMIKER (Dr. C.), Notice by P. Gray of his Logarithmic Tables, **xi, 231.**

—— On the risk attaching to the Grant of Life Assurances. Translated by T. B. Sprague, **xvi, 216, 285.**

—— Reference by M. Kanner to his work on Annuities, **xiv, 450, 1.**

BRESLAW, Dr. E. Halley's "Estimate of the Degrees of the Mortality of Mankind drawn from curious Tables of the Births and Funerals at the City of", **xviii, 251.** "Some further Considerations on the Breslaw Bills of Mortality. By the same Hand with the former", **xviii, 262.** *See also* F. Hendriks, **i, 43.**

BRIDGES (W.), Review of his "Prudent Man's Almanac for 1852; with Essays and Illustrations of every branch of Assurance—Life, Fire, Marine, Freehold, Accident, Guarantee. With Practical Suggestions for the Extension of the Principle of Average to Sundry National and Social Purposes", **iii, 183.**

BRIGGS, Remark by A. De Morgan as to his notation for decimals, **x, 308.**

BRIGGS'S METHOD OF INTERPOLATION. *See* INTERPOLATION (BRIGGS'S METHOD).

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Extracts from the opening Address of the President (S. Brown) of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics) at the 38th Meeting, Norwich, 1868, **xv, 18.**

—— Meeting, 1871. Extract from Lord Neaves's opening Address, **xvii, 63.**

—— Report of Committee on Mathematical Notation and Printing, **xx, 355.**

—— Quotation by C. Walford from Report of Committee on the Vital Statistics of Large Towns in Scotland, **xix, 183.**

BROOKE (H. J.). Sketch of his Life. (From the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*), **vii, 286.**

BROWN (Samuel). On a General Method of Approximation to the values of annuities and assurances for long terms of years depending on one or two lives, **i, 20.**

—— On the Fires in London during the 17 years from 1833 to 1849 inclusive, showing the numbers which occurred in different trades, and the principal causes by which they were occasioned, **i, 31*.** Referred to by C. Fothergill, **vii, 104.**

—— On French rates for Insurance against Fire, according to nature of Risks, and Trades or Occupations, **i, 203.**

—— Marine Risks between London and Dungeness, and between the Thames and the Isle of Wight, **i, 212.**

—— Sketch of the Recent Progress (1851) of the Assurance of Life and Property on the Continent, **i, 293; ii, 16.**

—— Increase of Fire Insurance in Great Britain from 1844 to 1850, **i, 317.**

—— On the Collections of Data (1851) in various branches of Assurance, **ii, 200.**

—— A Summary of the Assurance business of Great Britain and other Countries, **ii, 209.** *See also* "Business" and "Foreign Intelligence".

—— On the Uniform Action of the Human Will as exhibited by its Mean Results on Social Statistics, **ii, 341.**

—— Table showing the Progress of Life Assurance in Great Britain during the 3 years 1849, 1850, 1851, **ii, 352.** *See also* **vi, 160.**

—— On the Influence of the Ages of the Parents at the time of Marriage on the Sex of Children and on the Prolificness of Marriages, **iii, 17.**

—— Mortality amongst selected lives in Germany, **iii, 29.**

—— Substance of a paper by G. Hopf (*see his name*), **iii, 134.**

—— Account of the German Fire Insurance Association, **iii, 254, 293.**

—— On the Sufficiency of the existing Companies for the Business of Life Assurance; with a list of the Companies at the end of 1852, their guaranteed and Paid-up Share Capital, &c., **iv, 10.**

—— Translation of A. Quetelet's paper on the Calculation of Mortality Tables, **iv, 27.**

BROWN (Samuel). Report of the Proceedings at the Statistical Congress held at Brussels, 19th to 22nd September 1853, iv, 93; v, 25.
—— Progress of Fire Insurance in France, 1850–2, iv, 135.
—— On a simple plan of classifying the Policies of a Life Assurance Company so as to possess at any time the means of forming a Table of the Mortality experienced in the office, iv, 282.
—— Progress of Fire Insurance business in Germany, 1852 to 1853, and comparison with French Fire Insurance, iv, 364, 5.
—— Remarks on the progress of Life Insurance in Germany, v, 160.
—— On the rate of Sickness and Mortality amongst the Members of Friendly Societies in France (containing an account of M. G. Hubbard's *Mémoire sur l'histoire et l'organization des Sociétés de secours mutuels*), v, 208.
—— Answers to fallacies on the Decimal Question: Balance of Trade, Exchanges, and Common Coins, v, 304.
—— On the Origin and Progress of the Calculus of Probabilities, vi, 134.
—— Table showing the progress of Life Assurance in Great Britain during the three years 1852, 3, 4, vi, 160. *See also* ii, 352.
—— On the Insurance of Theatres against Fire, vi, 174.
—— On the Advantages to Statistical Science of an Uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Coins, throughout the World, vii, 37.
—— On the Proportion of Marriages at different ages of the Sexes (in Belgium, Massachusetts, and England), vii, 188.
—— Translation of Article by W. Lazarus on progress and position of Assurance Companies in Germany in 1855, vii, 217, 289; viii, 45.
—— On the Investments of the Funds of Assurance Companies, vii, 241. Reference by A. H. Bailey to this paper, x, 142.
—— On the Progress of Fire Insurance in Great Britain as compared with other Countries, vii, 259, 341; viii, 27.
—— An account of the Plans, Objects, and Progress of the International Association for obtaining a uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Coins, viii, 156, 263.
—— On the Mortality amongst American Assured Lives, viii, 184.
—— Translation of Le Hir's pamphlet on Insurance in France against Hail, Frosts, Inundations, and Mortality of Cattle, viii, 284.
—— Report made to the International Statistical Congress (1861) as to the Institute of Actuaries, &c., x, 114.
—— Report on the Fifth International Statistical Congress held at Berlin, 6–12 Sept., 1863, xi, 195.
—— On the Metric System of Weights and Measures, and its proposed adoption in this Country, xi, 263.
—— On the Rate of Mortality and Marriage amongst Europeans in India, xi, 1; xii, 276.
—— On the present position of Friendly Societies in England and Wales, xi, 333.
—— Eighth Census of the United States in 1860, xiii, 226.
—— On the Mortality in the United States as deduced from the last Census in 1860, xiii, 272.
—— Address to the Institute at the Annual Meeting (1867), xiii, 391.
—— Report on the Sixth International Statistical Congress, xiv, 163.
—— Extracts from his opening address as President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics) of the British Association for the Advancement of Science at the 38th Meeting, at Norwich, August 1868, xv, 18.
—— Letter communicating French Insurance Statistics, xvi, 72.
—— On the rate of Mortality amongst the Natives as compared with that of Europeans in India, xvi, 183. Reference by A. J. Finlaison to this paper, xviii, 164. Annuities and Premiums (3 per-cent) deduced therefrom by H. A. Smith, xviii, 373.
—— Tables deduced from the Institute H^{MF} table adjusted by W. M. Makeham's formula, xvi, 428.
—— Remarks by W. A. Bowser on his Tables deduced from Rev. J. Hodgson's Observations on the Mortality of the Clergy of England and Wales, xvii, 328. Letter from Mr. Brown on the subject, xvii, 339.

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES

OF THE

JOURNAL OF THE INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES

AND

ASSURANCE MAGAZINE.

ABACUS. Description of it by W. T. Thomson, iv, 233.
ACCIDENT INSURANCE in France (1843), ii, 31.
ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: *See also* LEGISLATION.
—— Policies of Assurance Act 1867, xiv, 46.
—— The Sales of Reversions Act 1867, xiv, 106.
—— Life Assurance Companies Act 1870, xvi, 1.
—— Married Women's Property Act 1870, xvi, 19.
—— Life Assurance Companies Acts 1871 and 1872, xvii, 193.
ACTUARIAL ESTIMATES, C. Jellicoe on the Rationale of certain, viii, 310.
ACTUARIAL JOTTINGS—NOTES. *See* NOTES AND QUERIES.
ACTUARIAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH, Addresses to the.—E. Sang, xv, 257, xvi, 253; T. B. Sprague, xviii, 403; J. Meikle, xix, 268; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 12.
—— Papers read before it. *See* Macfadyen, J. R., xiv, 364; Low, G. M., xviii, 195; Evans, W., xix, 12.
ACTUARIES: *See also* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
—— Proposed Bill for regulating the Profession and Practice of Actuaries throughout Great Britain and Ireland, i, 114; Progress of the Bill, i, 264.
—— Certificate required to rules of Friendly Societies, iii, 12.
—— May be consulted by Judge in Chambers, iii, 289.
—— "A Fellow of the Institute" on their Qualification and Enrolment, iii, 332.
—— Tests of acquirements advocated by the Institute, iv, 32.
—— S. Brown on the real business of an Actuary, iv, 93.
—— H. W. Porter on some points connected with their Education, iv, 108.
—— T. B. Sprague on the Usefulness of Mathematical Studies to them, xviii, 403.
—— Extracts from W. Farr's Letter in the Registrar-General's 12th Annual Report—Ultimately to calculate the risks of commerce, iv, 118; Skill and other qualities required in them, iv, 133.
ADJUSTMENT OF TABLES. *See* GRADUATION.
ADLER (M. N.), Formula for the Approximate Value of Annuities at Simple Interest, vii, 300.
—— Some considerations on the Government Life Annuities and Life Assurances Bill, xii, 3.
—— The Demonstration of Certain Formulæ [Single and Annual Premiums for whole life, temporary, deferred, and endowment assurances], xii, 52.

CHILDBIRTH, the risk attending.—Sir J. W. Lubbock, v, 290; Dr. S. H. Ward, viii, 342.
CHISHOLM (D.) on a New Method of Constructing a Table of the Probabilities of Survivorship between Two Lives for every Combination of Ages, and also a Table of the Present value of Survivorship Assurances of £1 on (x) against (y), ii, 305. *See also* P. Gray, v, 107.
—— On the proper expression for the value of £1 payable at the instant of death, iii, 336.
—— On the Values of Reversions payable at the instant of death, iv, 70.
—— Remarks by S. L. Laundy on a statement in his work, x, 289.
—— 's Commutation Tables—Notice of them by J. Meikle, vii, 297; A. De Morgan, x, 301. Letter from "W. F. B.", Edinburgh, on certain advantages afforded by them, viii, 110. Reference to them by "Joshua Milne", viii, 118.
CHISHOLM (J.) on the arrangement of Commutation (or D and N) Tables, xiv, 200.
CHRISTIE (D.) on the Settlement of Losses by Fire under "Specific" and "Average" Policies, separate and combined, viii, 146.
CHRISTIE (Robert). Summary of Accounts of 28 Life Offices, 1844–1852, compiled from his pamphlet, iii, 86.
—— Statement of Income, Funds, and total Sum assured, in Scotch Life Offices, x, 235.
CHRISTISON (Sir Robert). Review (1853) of his Investigation of the Deaths in the Standard Assurance Company, iv, 76. Remarks by H. W. Porter, iv, 256.
—— Report on the Causes of Death among the Members of the Standard Life Assurance Company, during the five years ending 15 November 1870, xix, 59.
CHURCH LIVINGS, P. Gray on the Value of, ii, 271.
CLASSIFICATION, J. Coles on a form of valuation book for valuing Whole Term Assurances on Single Lives by, vii, 179.
CLASSIFYING the Policies of a Life Assurance Company so as to possess, at any time, the means of forming a Table of the Mortality experienced by the Office, S. Brown on a simple plan of, iv, 282.
CLEARING of the London Bankers, Sir John W. Lubbock on the, ix, 141.
COLES (J.) on the Method of Valuing Whole Term Assurances on Single Lives by Classification, vii, 179.
—— Railway Debenture Stock considered as a Security for the Investment of the Funds of a Life Assurance Society, xv, 1.
COLLECTION OF DATA. *See* Curtis (F. A.), xix, 229.
COLONIAL INTELLIGENCE—
New South Wales, Population of (*Times*) i, 353.
Life Insurance Acts—Victoria, xx, 58; New Zealand, xx, 442; Tasmania, xx, 441; Canada, xx, 446.
—— *See also* BONUS REPORTS.
COLUMNAR METHOD, J. Meikle on the Calculation of Survivorship Annuities by the, xi, 40.
—— *See also* COMMUTATION SYSTEM, COMPUTATION.
COMBINATIONS, Prof. De Morgan on some Questions of, v, 93.
—— P. Hardy on some Considerations on the Theory of, ii, 151, 259.
—— (Triadic) of Fifteen Symbols, W. S. B. Woolhouse on, x, 275.
COMMUTATION OF BONUSES, J. R. Macfadyen on, xiv, 364.
COMMUTATION SYSTEM. F. Hendriks on its history, i, 1. S. L. Laundy on the Facilities afforded in it by the introduction of Columns of Differences, viii, 168.
—— *See also* COLUMNAR METHOD, COMPUTATION, FORMULAS.
COMMUTATION TABLES.—A. De Morgan. Reason for the Name, xii, 333. Reason for the notation D and N, xiv, 353*n*. As to the initial system, x, 302.
—— J. Chisholm on the arrangement of, xiv, 200.
—— J. Meikle on Mr. D. Chisholm's, vii, 297.
—— P. Gray on the Construction and use of them for Calculating the Values of Benefits depending on Life Contingencies, x, 84, 169, 220.
—— (Joint Lives), W. Sutton on the tables based on A. De Morgan's form of D_{xy}, xx, 114.
COMPANION to the *British Almanac*. Reprint of Prof. De Morgan's Papers on Single-Life Contingencies, xii, 328; xiii, 129.
COMPETITION in Fire Insurance.—F. G. Smith, i, 87.
COMPLETE ANNUITY. *See* ANNUITY (COMPLETE).

COMPOUND INTEREST Equivalent to Simple interest paid when due, A. De Morgan, i, 335.
—— —— and Annuities-Certain, W. C. Otter on the application of the Calculus of Finite Differences to Problems in the Doctrine of, vii, 333; viii, 19.
—— Dr. E. Halley on (Reprint from Sherwin's Mathematical Tables), ix, 259.
—— H. A. Smith on the Average Amount of a sum invested for the life of the Investor at, xiv, 158.
—— W. Sutton's Lecture, xvi, 434. Notice therein of L.-Col. Oakes's work, xvi, 437.
COMPOUND SURVIVORSHIP ASSURANCES.—W. M. Makeham, x, 241; xii, 61.
COMPUTATION, On the Comparative Advantages of the Old and the New Methods of, P. Gray, i, 96*; S. L. Laundy, viii, 58, 168; "Joshua Milne", Edinburgh, viii, 118.
—— of values of annuities on three or more lives (by Mr. Woolhouse's formula), T. B. Sprague, xvi, 375; xvii, 267.
—— of joint life annuities. *See* J. Henry, xiv, 212.
CONDITIONS OF ASSURANCE—Foreign Residence (Editorial Remarks), xiv, 102.
CONJOINT ASSURANCE, Explanation of the term by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xvii, 172.
CONSTRUCTION OF TABLES. *See* P. Gray, v, 107; x, 84, 169, 220; xiii, 61, 149, 293; xiv, 307; xvii, 266; xviii, 20, 123; W. Farr, ix, 121, 188; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xiii, 75; Dr. Zillmer, xv. 26; W. H. Manly, xv, 169; H. A. Smith, xvi, 75; G. King, xx, 258.
CONSUMPTION—its bearing on the risk of Life Insurance, Dr. S. H. Ward, viii, 329, 332; H. W. Porter, ix, 12, 93.
CONTINGENCY (LIFE) CALCULATIONS, C. Jellicoe on Mr. Farren's Improved method of, vi, 105.
CONTINGENT ASSURANCE subject to certain Limitations (x against y and n years longer).—P. Hardy, ii, 91, 298; iv, 134; R. Tucker, iv, 251; T. B. Sprague, vii, 174; W. C. Otter, vii, 239.
CONTINGENT INTERESTS in Property. C. J. Bunyon on their Origin and Nature, xviii, 1.
CONTINGENT REVERSION. Example by T. B. Sprague of the calculation of its value approximately when four lives are involved, xviii, 72.
—— Market value of. *See* REVERSIONS.
CONTINUOUS METHOD in Life Assurance Theory.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 95.
—— Letter from W. Sutton, xv, 307.
CONTRACTS OF ASSURANCE. C. Jellicoe on the casualties to which they are liable, viii, 241.
CONTROVERSY, C. Jellicoe on The Life Assurance, iii, 216.
COODE, His defence of the Fire Insurance Duty examined by S. Brown, viii, 29.
COOKE (T. H.)—Letter communicating 3 per-cent tables deduced from the Indian Uncovenanted Service Experience of A. J. Finlaison, xix, 223.
COPYHOLD ESTATES, on the value of.—P. Gray, ii, 278; T. Weddle, xviii, 224.
—— Leases. *See* E. RYLEY.
CORPULENCE. *See* DISEASES.
CORRESPONDENCE Department of the *Journal*. P. Gray's suggestion for its improvement, xii, 176.
CORRESPONDENCE (Anonymous):—
H. A. on the Superannuation of Employees in Assurance Offices, ix, 366.
M. C. I. A. on Medical Fees paid by Life Assurance Companies, i, 92*.
An Actuary on Mr. Scratchley on Post Obits, vii, 52.
W. F. B. on certain advantages afforded by Mr. Chisholm's Tables recently published, viii, 110.
J. C. A Practical Question as to the terms of an Advance on the Security of a life annuity and the reversion to a house, xiv, 71.
R. B. F. As to a certain Fire Insurance and the mode of settling a loss under it, viii, 175. Letter from T. Miller on the same subject, viii, 232.
A Fellow of the Institute on Qualification and Enrolment of Actuaries, iii, 332.
Fellow of the Institute on the value of a perpetuity to be enjoyed by 48 after the death of the survivor of 55, 53, 51, and 50, xii, 301.
G. on Mr. Scratchley on Post Obits, vii, 56.
I. on the Interest Question, iv, 253.

CORRESPONDENCE (Anonymous)—*continued.*
Juvenis. Letter suggesting the communication to the *Journal* of cases of unusual character, **xii, 182.** *See* **xii, 301.**
M. on the means of approximating to the rate of interest yielded by certain investments, &c., **vi, 54.**
M. on the method of adjusting Tables of Mortality, **vi, 357.**
"Joshua Milne" on the advantages of the Modern Methods of Computation in Life Assurance Calculations, **viii, 118.**
One who was at the Trial, &c., on the case recently tried of Black *v.* The English Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society, **viii, 357.**
Philo-Scotiæ on the Pamphlet recently published by the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society, **viii, 297.**
W. S. on the proper mode of estimating the value of permanent and terminable Annuities, **i, 93*.**
A Subscriber on the value of annuities to pay certain given rates of interest on the Purchase Money during their continuance, and to replace the original value at certain other rates, **i, 101*.** *See* P. Hardy, **i, 1*.**
A. H. T. on Prof. De Morgan's Query about Interest Accounts, **x, 357.**
Verus on the desirableness of availing ourselves of the best existing data when such as are perfect cannot be obtained, **ii, 294.**
Verus (Edinburgh) on the interest in assurances made by one person on the life of another, **v, 77.**
Young Associate on the Interest Question, **iv, 72.**
COZIC (H.) Remarks on M. Perron's Project regarding Agricultural Assurance, **vii, 234.**
CURNIN. Notice by S. Brown of his Indian Mortality Tables, **xi, 3.** *See also* **vi, 24n.**
CURRENCY, J. Yates on a Method of substituting Francs and Centimes for the present English Metallic, **v, 146.**
CURTIS (F. A.) on the best method of constructing an Index of Lives Assured, **viii, 54**
—— A Scheme for the Collection of Data for Periodical Observation of Mortality among Lives Selected for Assurance: illustrated by Examples from Observations of Mortality in Austria, **xix, 229.**
—— Life Assurance in France, **xix, 414.**
CYCLOPÆDIA, INSURANCE, Review of C. Walford's, **xix, 69.**

DALE (W.) Notice by F. Hendriks of his "Calculations deduced from first principles in the most familiar manner by plain Arithmetic, &c., intended as an Introduction to the Study of the Doctrine of Annuities", **i, 15*.**
D'ALEMBERT: His Mathematical investigation regarding Smallpox quoted by W. M. Makeham, **xviii, 318.**
DANINOS (S. A.) An Account of the Insurance Companies in Austria, **iii, 121.**
DARY (Michael). Notice by Prof. De Morgan of his writings, **viii, 62.**
DATA. *See* F. G. P. Neison, **i, 368**; S. Brown, **ii, 200.**
—— (Arrangement of). J. Meikle, **xiii, 261.**
—— (Collection of). *See* F. A. Curtis, **xix, 229.**
—— E. J. Farren on their reliability when tested by the conclusions to which they lead, **iii, 204.** Reference to this paper by W. Spens, **iv, 6.**
—— Inadequacy of Existing data for determining the rate of mortality among Select lives. W. Spens, **iv, 1, 139**; E. J. Farren, **iv, 66, 141.**
—— Letter from "Verus" as to the use of imperfect Data when such as are perfect cannot be obtained, **ii, 294.**
DAVIES (G.) Notice by P. Hardy of his Tables for Life Contingencies, **i, 5***; ditto on his solution of the question as to the value of an annuity "forborn", **vii, 1.**
—— J. A. Higham on his Equitable Mortality Table, **i, 197.**
—— Memoir by his nephew Thomas Barlow, **v, 337.**
—— Review of his Treatise on Annuities, **vi, 234.** *See also* **xviii, 72.**
—— Notice by S. Brown of his reports on Various Indian Funds, **xi, 4, 5**; **xii, 279**, &c.; **xvi, 192.**
—— A. De Morgan on his method of Calculating Annuities, **xii, 328, 348.**
—— T. B. Sprague on his demonstration of the Value of Annuities payable half-yearly, &c., **xiii, 192**; on his formula for the value of a complete annuity, **xiii, 361.**
—— J. Chisholm on the arrangement of his D and N tables, **xiv, 200**; A. De Morgan on the same, **x, 301.**

DAVIES (G.) on the value of Reversionary Life Interests, xv, 138.
—— Reference to his Treatise on Annuities, xviii, 72.
—— Reference by W. Sutton to his method of Graduation, xx, 176.
DAVIS (W.) Columns D, N, S, (3 per-cent) computed from Dr. Farr's Healthy Life Table, x, 59.
DAY (A.) on the Determination of the Rates of Premium for Assuring against Issue, viii, 127.
—— On the Purchase of Life Assurance Policies as an Investment, viii, 326.
—— (and A. H. BAILEY) on the Rate of Mortality prevailing among the Peerage Families during the 19th Century, ix, 305. For references to this paper *see* G. W. Berridge, xii, 220; C. Walford, xix, 194.
—— On the Statistics of First and subsequent Marriages among the Families of the Peerage, considered specially with reference to the Calculation of Premiums for Assurance against Issue, x, 181. Notice by S. Brown of this paper, xi, 20.
—— On the Statistics of second marriages among the Families of the Peerage, xii, 185.
DEBENTURE STOCK (Railway) considered as a Security for the Investment of the Funds of a Life Assurance Society, J. Coles on, xv, 1.
DE BOW (J. B. D.) Notice by S. Brown of his report on the American Census (1850), viii, 187.
DEBT (Public) due to the Bank (from the *Money Market Review*), x, 236.
DECIMAL COINAGE, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.
—— C. Jellicoe on the Objections urged against the plan of Decimal Coinage, v, 293. Reply by F. J. Minasi, vi, 57.
—— W. Brown's answers to Fallacies on the Decimal Question, v, 304.
—— A. De Morgan on Decimal Coinage (from the *National Review*), vi, 75.
—— Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W. Pasley's plan for simplifying and improving Measures, Weights, and Money of the Country, without materially altering the present Standards, vi, 241.
—— S. Brown on the advantages to statistical science of a uniform decimal system of Measures, Weights, and Coins, throughout the world, vii, 37.
—— S. Brown's account of the Plans, Objects, and Progress, of the International Association for obtaining a uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights and Coins, viii, 156, 263.
—— and Decimal Numeration.—W. T. Thomson, iv, 216; A. M. Robertson, iv, 370.
—— Prof. L. Levi on Decimal Weights and Measures, x, 337.
DECIMALS, A. De Morgan on the rules for converting the parts of one pound into, xi, 53.
DECREMENT OF HUMAN LIFE, A formula by Dr. T. Young, for expressing the, vi, 351, vii, 14.
DECREMENTAL FORCES, W. M. Makeham on an application of the Theory of the Composition of, xviii, 305.
DEFERRED ANNUITY. Reference by H. Ivory to W. Farr's proposal to alter the meaning of the phrase, iv, 294.
DEFERRED AND OTHER ANNUITIES payable Half-yearly and Quarterly. *See* ANNUITY PAYABLE BY INSTALMENTS.
DEFERRED ANNUITY TABLES, published by National Debt Office. *See* J. W. STEPHENSON.
DEMOIVRE (A.) References to his Treatise on Annuities.—E. J. Farren, iii, 234, 338; P. Gray, xii, 177.
——'s Formula for the law of mortality. P. Gray, xii, 232; W. M. Makeham xiii, 346. M. Charlon on a method of obtaining it, xv, 141.
DE MONTLUC (L.) The Law of Life Insurance in France, as affected by a recent decision of the Supreme Court of Judicature, xvii, 189.
DE MORGAN (A.) Note on the equivalence of Compound Interest with Simple Interest paid when due, i, 335.
—— On a Method of Checking Annuity Tables at different rates of Interest, by help of one another, ii, 390.
—— Account of a Correspondence between Mr. George Barrett and Mr. Francis Baily, iv, 185.
—— A Problem as to increasing Annuities-Certain, iv, 243. (For Solution, *see* his paper, iv, 277.)
—— Letter as to manuscripts of F. Baily's works, iv, 275.

DE MORGAN (A.) on the Demonstration of Formulæ connected with Interest and Annuities, iv, 277.
—— On some Questions of Combination, v, 93.
—— On the application of the Differential and Integral Calculus to "Interest" questions (quoted by E. J. Farren), v. 254.
—— Formula for the approximate value of an Annuity at Simple Interest, v, 256; xiii, 143.
—— On Decimal Coinage (extracted from the *National Review*), vi, 75.
—— On the Determination of the Rate of Interest of an Annuity, viii, 61. For references to this paper, *see* J. J. McLauchlan, xviii, 297; W. Sutton, xix, 79.
—— On the statement, revived in Mr. Hodge's paper on Interest, that Sir W. Petty wrote Graunt's *Observations*, viii, 166. W. B. Hodge's Reply, viii, 234. Referred to by F. Hendriks, x, 207.
—— On a Property of Mr. Gompertz's Law of Mortality [the law of uniform seniority], viii, 181. *See also* B. GOMPERTZ.
—— On an unfair suppression [by T. R. Edmonds] of due acknowledgement to the writings of Mr. Benjamin Gompertz, ix, 86; Mr. Edmonds's replies, ix, 170, 327. *See also* B. GOMPERTZ.
—— On Newton's Table of Leases, ix, 185.
—— On Gompertz's Law of Mortality, ix, 214.
—— On the Authorship of the Treatise on Probabilities published by the Society for the diffusion of Useful Knowledge, ix, 238.
—— On the Rule [Simpson's] for finding the Value of an Annuity on three lives (from the *Philosophical Magazine*), [showing that it follows from Gompertz's law of mortality], x, 27, 237. *See also* viii, 181. References by W. S. B. Woolhouse to this paper, x, 127, xv, 399.
—— "Mr. Edmonds: College Life", x, 29.
—— On Mr. Woolhouse's paper on Gompertz's Law of Mortality, x, 236.
—— On the rejection of Fractions of a Pound in extensive Valuations, x, 247. Reference by W. M. Makeham to this paper, xvi, 410.
—— A Query about Interest Accounts, x, 281. Letter from A. H. T., x, 357.
—— On the Forms under which Barrett's Method is presented, and on Changes of Words and Symbols, x, 301. Remarks by J. Chisholm, xiv, 200.
—— On the Rules to be observed in converting the parts of one pound into Decimals, xi, 53.
—— A Budget of Paradoxes, extracted from the *Athenæum*, xi, 130, 181, 280; xii, 32, 101, 230, 294, 301; xiii, 51, 176, 231; xiv, 107; xvi, 44.
—— On a Problem in Annuities [as to the value of an annuity payable at equal intervals in each year], and on Argobast's Method of Development, xii, 206.
—— On the summation of Divergent Series, xii, 245.
—— On the Calculation of Single-Life Contingencies (from the *Companion to the British Almanac*), xii, 328, xiii, 129. Remarks by J. Chisholm, xiv, 205, 6. *See also* P. Gray, x, 84, 169, 220.
—— History of the signs + and −, xiii, 241.
—— Value of a Policy—Formulæ—Milne, xiv, 69. Solution by T. Marr of Problem proposed by him, xiv, 156.
—— Fourier's Statistical Tables, xiv, 89.
—— On the Final Law of the sums of Drawings, xiv, 175.
—— Some account of James Dodson, F.R.S., xiv, 341.
—— Remark on Mr. W. S. B. Woolhouse's paper on General Numerical Solution, xv, 327.
—— Demonstration of Formula for value of an assurance, quoted by E. J. Farren, iii, 234.
—— Reference by W. S. B. Woolhouse to his article on quadratures in the *Educational Times*, xiii, 119.
—— T. B. Sprague on his Formula for the value of a complete Annuity, xiii, 360; on his objection to the term "expectation of life", xiii, 381.
DENMARK, Reference by C. Walford to the Census of, 1834, xix, 183.
DEPARCIEUX. Reference by S. Brown to his Mortality Table, ii, 205; by C. Walford to his *Observations on the Mortality of the Nominees of the French Tontines of* 1695 *and* 1740, xix, 175.
DE PARIEU (E.) Account of John De Witt. Translated by F. Hendriks, viii, 205.

DEPPING (G. B.) Translation by F. Hendriks of extracts as to Tonti, from his *Correspondance Administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV*, vol. **x, 208.**
DETERIORATED HEALTH (Extra premiums for). *See* INVALID LIVES.
DEUCHAR (D.) on the Interpretation of the Statements required by the "Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870", with Special Reference to the question of Expenses, **xviii, 323.** Reference by J. R. Macfadyen to this paper, **xix, 153.**
—— On the Measure of Expenses in Life Assurance Companies, **xix, 303.** Reference by J. McCandlish to this paper, **xx, 25.**
DEUCHAR (J. J. W.) on Negative Policy-Values, **xix, 97.** References to this paper, by W. T. Gray, **xx, 73**; G. King, **xx, 148.**
—— Some account of the French *General* and *National* Insurance Companies, **xix, 435.**
DE WITT (John). His hypothesis as to the Rate of Mortality, W. Orchard on, **ii, 393.**
—— A Restoration, by F. Hendriks, of his Treatise on Life Annuities, **ii, 121, 222, iii, 93.** *See also* S. Brown, **vi, 136.**
—— Twenty Years' Interregnum in the Stadtholdership of the Seventeenth Century, by E. De Parieu. Translated by F. Hendriks, **viii, 205.**
DIFFERENCES (Finite). *See* FINITE DIFFERENCES.
DIFFERENCES, P. Gray on the Construction of Tables by the method of, **xiii, 61, 149, 293**; **xiv, 307.**
DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. E. J. Farren on its application to Interest Questions, **v, 254.**
DIFFERENTIAL COEFFICIENTS of a Function. W. M. Makeham on the method of calculating them from the Differences, **xvi, 98.**
DIRECT TAXATION. *See* TAXATION.
DISCONTINUANCES, Tables showing rate of.—W. Spens, **x, 197**; G. King, **xix, 392, 393, 394.**
—— Their effect on Rate of Mortality.—J. A. Higham, **i, 179**; T. B. Sprague, **xv, 328**; G. King **xix, 394.**
DISCUSSIONS:—
A. Baden on the Equitable Apportionment of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, **xvi, 276.**
A. H. Bailey on extra premiums for foreign travelling and residence, **xv, 85.**
—— On Insolvency in Life Assurance Companies, **xvi, 389.**
—— On the Expenses of Insurance Companies, **xix, 6.**
G. W. Berridge on the values of Annuities on Assured Lives, **xix, 362.**
C. J. Bunyon on the valuation of Claims upon Current Policies in the Liquidation of a Life Office, **xvii, 13.**
—— On the Limited and Contingent Interests commonly submitted to Actuaries for valuation, **xviii, 15.**
J. Coles on Railway Debenture Stock as an Investment for a Life Assurance Society, **xv, 12.**
F. A. Curtis on a scheme for the Collection of Data for Periodical Observations of Mortality among Selected Lives, **xix, 247.**
—— On Life Assurance in France, **xix, 428.**
A. J. Finlaison on the Mortality Experience of the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund, **xviii, 170.**
C. D. Higham on the True Measure of the Death Strain upon the Funds of a Life Assurance Society, **xx, 153.**
G. Humphreys on the Experience of the *Eagle* Insurance Co. with regard to the Insurance of Unsound Lives, **xviii, 187.**
G. King on the Mortality amongst Assured Lives and the requisite Reserves of Life Offices, **xix, 406**; **xx, 275.**
J. R. Macfadyen on a general formula for the value of benefits, and on the Surrender values of Policies, **xvii, 409.**
—— On the Measure of Expenses in Life Insurance Companies, **xix, 161.**
—— On the carrying out of Reversionary Transactions by Life Insurance Companies, **xx, 405.**
T. B. Sprague on Reversionary Life Interests, **xiv, 435.**
—— On Reversionary Life Interests considered as Securities for Loans, **xvii, 241.**
—— On the apportionment of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, **xviii, 90.**

DISCUSSIONS—*continued.*
T. B. Sprague on the proper mode of measuring the Expenses of a Life Insurance Company, **xix, 305.**
—— On the Premiums for the Insurance of Recently-Selected Lives, **xx, 107.**
W. Sutton on Dr. Price's Construction of the Northampton Table, **xviii, 107.**
—— On the Rate of Interest yielded by Foreign Government Loans, **xix, 77.**
—— On the comparison of various methods of Graduation, **xx, 186, 214.**
J. M. Templeton on Mutual Life Assurance, **xx, 86.**
J. Valentine on a Comparison of Reserves brought out by the use of different Data in the valuation of the Liabilities of a Life Office, **xviii, 224.**
C. Walford on Female as contrasted with Male Lives, **xix, 202.**
—— On the Finance of Fire Insurance, **xix, 345.**
T. A. Welton on the effect of migrations in disturbing Local Rates of Mortality, **xvi, 183.**
DISEASED LIVES. *See* INVALID LIVES.
DISEASES, Intensity of, at different periods of Life, F. G. P. Neison on, **i, 82*.** Table showing the Experience of the *Gotha* Life Office, **vi, 8.** Ditto of *Eagle*, **v, 349.**
—— Corpulence, in connection with Life Insurance.—Dr. Chambers, **i, 87*.**
—— of Tradesmen—of Metal-diggers.—B. Ramazzini, **i, 84.**
DISTRIBUTION (or Division) of Profit (or Surplus). *See* SURPLUS.
DODSON (James) F.R.S.—Some account of, by A. De Morgan, **xiv, 341.**
DOWNES (J. J.) Abstract of his Mortality Experience of the *Economic* Life Office, **vii, 78.**
DOWNES (O. G.) Review of his translation of Quetelet's Letters on the Theory of Probabilities, **i, 362.**
DRACH (S. M.) on the relative vitality of the Sexes, **vi, 232.**
DUBLIN, A short account, by W. R. Wilde, of the Early Bills of mortality in, **iii, 248.**
DUBROCA'S REVUE DES ASSURANCES: Extracts from it—French Tontine Associations, **i, 63.** Notice of the Institute of Actuaries and of the *Assurance Magazine*, **i, 77*.** Poland: Fire Insurance by the Government, **i, 81*.**
—— Remarks quoted from it and applied to the Actuarial Profession, **i, 262.**
—— Reference to it by S. Brown, **i, 294.**
DUER (J., LL.D.) Quotation by F. Hendriks from his work on Marine Insurance, **ii, 125.**
DUNCAN (James J.) Reference by C. Walford to his tables of Male and Female life in Glasgow, **xix, 182.**
DUVILLARD—Notice by S. Brown of his French Mortality Table, **v. 211.**

EAST INDIES. *See* INDIA.
EASTON (J.) Extracts from his "Human Longevity", **i, 239.**
EASTWOOD (Dr. J. W.) on Life Insurance and Suicide, **xx, 349.**
ECONOMICAL RATES OF RESERVE AND PREMIUM. *New York Spectator*, **xviii, 428.**
EDEN (Sir F. M.) on Personal and Unlimited Responsibility, **iv, 355.**
EDINBURGH in 1850, or Mental Statistics.—E. J. Farren, **i, 114.**
"EDINBURGH REVIEW." On the History and Tendency of Past Legislation with reference to Friendly Societies, **xviii, 47.**
EDITORIAL ARTICLES:— *See* C. JELLICOE, T. B. SPRAGUE.
—— Eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, State of New York, **xiv, 226.**
—— The Mutual Life Assurance Company of New York, **xiv, 332.**
—— Thirteenth Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Life and Accident Insurance, **xv, 31.**
EDMONDS (T. R.) on the Law of Increase of the Population of England during the last 100 years, **ii, 57.**
—— On the Laws of Mortality and Sickness of the Labouring Classes of England, **v, 127.** Notice by S. Brown of this paper, **xi, 348.**
—— On the discovery of the Law of Human Mortality, and on the antecedent partial discoveries of Dr. Price and Mr. Gompertz, **ix, 170.**
—— On the Law of Human Mortality and on Mr. Gompertz's new exposition of his Law of Mortality, **ix, 327.**

EDMONDS (T. R.) on the value of Mr. Gompertz's formula for the number living in terms of the Mortality according to age, compared with the value of a similar formula published in 1832, x, 104. *See also* B. GOMPERTZ, A. DE MORGAN, T. B. SPRAGUE.
—— Notices of his Theory, by S. Brown, i, 26; W. Farr, ix, 129.
—— T. B. Sprague on Mr. Gompertz's Law of Human Mortality and Mr. Edmonds's claims to its independent discovery and extension, ix, 288.
—— Reference by A. H. Bailey and A. Day to his duration of life in the English Peerage. ix, 306.
—— "College Life." Letter by Prof. de Morgan, x, 29.
ELEMENTARY VALUES, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Oakes on a particular arrangement of, xii, 57.
ELIZABETH (Queen), Life Insurance in the time of (Report of a legal decision as to a disputed life policy), xvi, 419.
ELLIOT (E. B.) Notice by S. Brown of his Massachusetts Table, viii, 186.
ELLIS (A. J.) Letter (reprinted from the *Athenæum*) regarding Mr. Sang's Seven-Figure Logarithms, xvii, 298.
EMIGRANTS TO AUSTRALIA, J. J. McLauchlan on the rate of Mortality among, xviii, 381.
EMMINGHAUS (Dr. A.) Condition and Progress of German Life Insurance Companies in 1873. Translated and abridged by D. A. Bumsted, xix, 42.
EMPLOYEES IN ASSURANCE OFFICES, Superannuation of, Letter from "H. A." on, ix, 366. *See also* H. W. Porter, v, 72.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.—Review of the Article Annuities, 9th Ed., xx, 112.
ENDORSEMENT ON POLICIES used in the practice of Life Assurance, Forms of, C. Jellicoe, viii, 24.
ENDOWMENT ASSURANCE, Demonstration of the formula for.—C. Jellicoe, i, 332; T. B. Sprague, viii, 111.
—— Analogy to Whole Life policy.—P. Gray, ii, 95.
—— H. A. Smith on a method of estimating the Increase of Rate to meet Deterioration put upon, x, 120.
ENDOWMENT POLICIES, D. J. A. Samot on formulas for the value of, xx, 344.
ENDOWMENT, S. L. Laundy on the facility with which the ordinary Annuity and Assurance Values are derived from the value of the, xi, 54.
—— With returnable premiums. Dr. Zillmer on the construction of tables of their values, xv, 27.
ENDOWMENTS.—Table of Single and Annual premiums deduced from the Mortality among children of Dissenting Ministers, by W. A. Bowser, xvii, 35.
"ENGLISH LIFE TABLE." Review of it, xii, 109.
ENGLISH TABLE.—A. H. Bailey, ix, 314, 357; H. W. Porter, x, 31; H. W. Manly, xiv, 251. *See also* HEALTHY ENGLISH TABLE.
—— (No. 1. Males). Correction in value of the annuity, age 35, 4 per-cent, by "T. M.", xv, 76.
ENGLISH WIDOWS' FUND, Letter on the case, Black *v.*, viii, 357.
ENTAILED ESTATES in Scotland, T. B. Sprague on a Problem occurring in connection with, xix, 38.
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Dr. B. G. Babington on the, i, 240; Editorial Note, i, 360; Dr. J. O. McWilliam on its views and objects, ii, 54.
EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY, Report in 1761 of the Attorney and Solicitor General on the Petition for a Charter for the, i, 89*. Remarks by F. Hendriks on this Report, iv, 309.
—— Analysis of its Mortality Experience.—J. A. Higham, xx, 1.
—— Remarks on its Mortality Experience.—W. Spens, x, 66; S. Brown, ii, 202.
—— Letters from F. Baily and W. Morgan as to Mr. Babbage's remarks upon it, x, 309.
—— C. Walford on its practice as to the insurance of female lives, xix, 176.
ERRATUMS, xviii, 76, 151.
ERRORS, Theory of. *See* De Morgan, x, 249; Herschel, xv, 179; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xvii, 45.
ESTIMATES OF LIABILITIES OF LIFE OFFICES. *See* LIABILITIES.
EULER (L.) Historical Notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19.
"EVILLY DISPOSED", C. J. Bunyon on the expression, xv, 76. Reply of "The Reviewer", xv, 159.

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS. *See* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
EXPECTATION OF LIFE. Remarks on the phrase as compared with average (or mean) duration of life.—A. De Morgan, **xii, 33**; T. B. Sprague, **xiii, 381**; "Average" duration of life preferable to "Mean", **xv, 194.**
—— Remarks on this quantity and on the *vie probable*.—T. B. Sprague, **xiii, 27**; W. Sutton, **xvi, 451, 2.**
—— T. B. Sprague.—Demonstration that a Life Annuity is less than an Annuity Certain for the, **x, 52**; **xiii, 381.**
—— Formulas for.—C. M. Willich, Carlisle Table, **vii, 181**; English (Males), **viii, 139**; W. D. Biden, Northampton, Government Males and Females, and Carlisle, **vii, 352.**
—— Tables of.—C. M. Willich. Experience of the University Office as compared with other Tables, **xvi, 55.** C. Walford, according to various observations, **xix, 201.** W. White (*Insurance Register*), at quinquennial ages according to Seven Mortality Tables, **xvi, 227.**
EXPECTED MORTALITY EXPERIENCE of a Life Insurance Company.—G. M. Low on its Comparison with the Actual, **xviii, 195.**
EXPENSES AND NEW BUSINESS.—Report of the Great Britain Life Office, **xix, 136.** Extract from letter of T. B. Sprague to the *Times*, **xix, 138.**
EXPENSES OF LIFE OFFICES: How they affect the Insured.—A. H. Bailey, **xix, 1.**
—— J. R. Macfadyen on the Measure of, **xix, 153.** Extracts from T. B. Sprague's letters in the *Insurance Record*, **xix, 167.** Extracts from T. B. Sprague's opinion on questions submitted to three London Actuaries by the Australian Mutual Provident Society, **xix, 170.**
—— Letter from D. Deuchar commenting on J. R. Macfadyen's paper, **xix, 303.**
—— T. B. Sprague on the proper method of measuring (being reply to J. R. Macfadyen), **xix, 305.** Further communication by J. R. Macfadyen, **xix, 445.** Do., T. B. Sprague, **xix, 447.**
—— D. Deuchar on the Interpretation of the Statements required by the "Life Assurance Companies' Act, 1870", with special reference to the question of, **xviii, 323.** Remarks by J. M. McCandlish, **xx, 35.**
EXPERIENCE OF OFFICES. *See* MORTALITY EXPERIENCE.
"EXPERIENCE" TABLE. *See* SEVENTEEN OFFICES.
EXTRA PREMIUM—For climate, &c.; C. Jellicoe on the Data collected by the Council of the Institute, with a view to determine the Rates of Premium for the Assurance of the Lives of persons residing in foreign climates or engaged in pursuits attended with extra risk, **vii, 131.**
—— For foreign travel and residence.—R. Campbell, **ix, 167**; A. H. Bailey and A. Day, **ix, 317**; A. H. Bailey, **xv, 77**; J. Meikle, **xix, 268.**
—— Charged by the Scotch Offices in 1851 for Assurance of Lives of Persons going Abroad [C. Jellicoe], **ii, 166.**
—— Military Officers in Bengal. *See* C. Jellicoe, **i, 166.**
—— Charged for War Risk, according to a return of the Board of Health, **iv, 264.**
—— J. R. Macfadyen on, **xvii, 77.**
—— For Females, charged by the Scottish Offices, **xix, 209.**
—— C. Jellicoe.—Should not the Additions to a Policy, as well as the Sum Assured, be charged with? **vi, 104.**
—— W. M. Makeham on the Adjustment of them in reference to the risk, **xiv, 159, 242.** Referred to by J. R. Macfadyen, **xvii, 87.**
—— For damaged health, &c.—J. R. Macfadyen on, **xvii, 77.** H. A. Smith on a method of estimating the increase of rate caused by extra premiums for endowment assurances, **x, 120.** W. M. Makeham on the means of dispensing with them, **xvii, 153.**

FACTORS. *See* S. L. Laundy, C. W. Merrifield.
FALLACY (an Assurance).—P. Gray, **xiv, 63.**
FARR (W.), M.D.—Letter to the Registrar-General (12th Annual report), Extracts, **iv, 118, 133.** Review of this letter, **iv, 266.** Referred to by M. N. Adler, **xi, 5.**
—— The Great Powers (with notice of their military strength and national debts). —Supplement to Report on the Statistical Congress at Paris in 1855, **vi, 147.**

FARR (W.), M.D.—Healthy Life Table. On the Construction of Life Tables, illustrated by a new Life Table of the Healthy Districts of England (extracted from the *Philosophical Transactions*), **ix, 121, 188.** Columns D, N, S, for this Table at 3 per-cent are given by W. Davis, **x, 59.**
—— (and Hammack.) Abstract of Census (1861), **x, 1.**
—— On Mr. J. Henry's paper on the Relation of the Carlisle to other Tables of Mortality, **xi, 109.**
—— Remarks on Dr. Halley's Breslau Mortality Table, **xviii, 264.**
—— Table [referred to by G. King] showing the duration of illness in the case of the Deaths of 100 Persons of the age of 20 and upwards, registered in a London District, **xix, 413.**
—— Review of his "Report on the Mortality of Cholera in England in 1848–49", **iii, 184.**
—— Review of his "English Life Table", **xii, 109.**
—— His use of the term "Annuity" to denote "Annuity-due", and his change of the N column. *See* H. Ivory, **iv, 294**; A. De Morgan, **x, 301**; T. B. Sprague, **xiii, 21*n***; J. Chisholm, **xiv, 208.**
—— Proposes the terms "Insuree" and "Insurant", **xix, 434*n*.**
FARREN (E. J.) on indirect Methods of acquiring Knowledge. The Method of History. The First Table of Mortality. **i, 40.**
—— Mental Statistics, or Edinburgh in 1850, **i, 113.**
—— Letter proposing 3 Life Contingency Problems; (1. To calculate on the Columnar System the value of an annuity payable by *n* instalments in the year; 2. To show that the value of a policy has always a certain relation to the compound interest of the sum assured considered as a loan; 3. To show that a definite integral between the limits 0 and 1, necessarily represents an average value), **i, 92*.** Letter containing solutions of the Problems, **i, 355.**
—— On the Reliability of Data when tested by the Conclusions to which they lead, **iii, 204.** Reference to this paper by W. Spens, **iv, 6.**
—— On the Period intervening between the Date of Death and Payment of the Sum Assured, **iii, 234.** References to this paper.—H. Filipowski, **iii, 338**; D. Chisholm, **iv, 71.**
—— On the Form of the Number whose Logarithm is equal to itself, **iii, 323.**
—— On the proper expression for the amount of £1 with the fractional part of a year's interest, **iii, 335.** *See also* FRACTION OF A YEAR.
—— References by W. Spens to his treatise on the chances of Premature Death among Select Lives, **iv, 5, 139.** Replies, **iv, 66, 141.**
—— On the Improvement of Life Contingency Calculations, **v, 185**; **viii, 121.** For references to this paper, *see* C. Jellicoe, **vi, 105**; S. Younger, **vii, 71.**
—— On the application of the Differential and Integral Calculus to Interest Questions (communicating remarks by Prof. De Morgan), **v, 254.**
—— On the valuation of Government Securities, **v, 310.**
—— On Prof. Sylvester's Mathematical Lectures, **viii, 237.**
—— Reference by P. Gray to his "Rise and Early Progress of the Doctrine of Life Contingencies in England" (1844), **xii, 177.**
—— Review (extracted from the *Philosophical Magazine*) of his "Life Contingency Tables, Part I. The Chances of Premature Death and the Value of Selection among Assured Lives", **iii, 181.**
FARREN (G.) A. H. Bailey and A. Day on his *Mortality among the Peerage*, **ix, 305.**
FEDERATION of Certain Cognate Societies, Suggestions by W. Newmarch, **x, 348.**
FEMALE LIVES—Contrasted with Males.—C. Walford, **xix, 174.**
—— Practice as to the Insurance of them:—Equitable Society, **xix, 176.** Eagle and United Empire, **ix, 359**; **xix, 181.** As described by C. Ansell, **xix, 186.** British Empire Mutual, **xix, 187.** Yorkshire, **xix, 192.**
—— Mortality Experience—"17 Offices", **xix, 183**; Eagle, **iv, 199**; **xix, 187**; Gotha, **vi, 2**; **xix, 189**; Peerage **ix, 312**; Scottish Equitable, **xix, 197**; New York Life, **xix, 199.** *See also* H. W. Porter, **ix, 277**; A. H. Bailey, **ix, 357.**
—— Report of Committee to Scottish Life Offices, **xix, 209.**
—— Proportion of females to males Insured. *See* GOTHA LIFE OFFICE.
—— Value of a policy on a female life subjected to an extra premium.—J. Sorley, **xx, 342.**
FERMAT, Notice by S. Brown of his correspondence with Pascal, **vi, 135.**

FILIPOWSKI (H.) on the proper expression for the value of £1 payable at the instant of death, iii, 338. On the Interest Question, iv, 243, 253. *See* INTEREST QUESTION (The), and FRACTION OF A YEAR.
—— Letter to him from B. Gompertz, iv, 245.
—— P. Gray on certain statements published by him (*see* P. GRAY), vii, 350.
FINAL LAW of the Sums of Drawings, A. De Morgan on the, xiv, 175.
FINES payable on the Renewal of Copyhold Leases, E. Ryley on the formulæ for expressing the Value of all the, iv, 367. *See also* P. Gray, ii, 278; T. Weddle, xiii, 224.
FINITE DIFFERENCES.—General method of obtaining the Finite Integral of any Rational Algebraic Function of x; or summing any series of which such a function is the general term. W. Orchard, i, 9*.
—— W. C. Otter on the Calculus of, and its application to problems in the Doctrine of Compound Interest and Annuities-Certain, vii, 333; viii, 19.
—— T. Carr's demonstration of a Formula used by Mr. Berridge, xiv, 478.
—— *See also* INTERPOLATION, DIFFERENCES.
FINLAISON (A. G.) Review of his Report on Sickness and Mortality in Friendly Societies, iv, 269. Observations by H. Tompkins, iii, 10; v, 9; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127; J. A. Higham, vii, 112; W. M. Makeham, xiii, 343; xvi, 412.
—— Remarks on his Report and Observations on the Mortality of the Government Life Annuitants (1860) by W. H. Porter, ix, 277; x, 31; A. H. Bailey, ix, 314, 357; W. M. Makeham, xiii, 340; C. Walford, xix, 192. Table by J. R. Macfadyen of a_x and log a_x at 5 per-cent, xvii, 405.
FINLAISON (A. J.) on the Rate of Mortality found to prevail among Residents in India, being Subscribers and the Male and Female Nominees of Subscribers to the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund between the years 1827-1872, xviii, 153. Annuity and Assurance Tables deduced from this Experience by T. H. Cooke, xix, 223.
FINLAISON (John). Notices of his Mortality Tables of the Government Annuitants. Sir J. W. Lubbock, v, 283; H. A. Smith, xiii, 58.
—— Notice of his death, ix, 116. Memoir of him, x, 147.
—— Remarks on female mortality quoted by C. Walford, xix, 180, 181.
FINLAY (Gilbert L.) Correspondence with the Treasury on the Operation of the Income Tax Enactment as regards any Abatement on Payment of Single Premiums, iv, 239.
FIRE INSURANCE—Average Policies.—On the settlement of Losses under them.—Richard Atkins, iii, 147; vii, 24; viii, 1; W. Lazarus, iv, 73; T. Miller, vi, 202; viii, 140, 232; R. Ray, viii, 109; D. Christie, viii, 146.
—— —— Account by R. B. F. of the mode of settling the Loss under a certain fire insurance, viii, 175. T. Miller on the same subject, viii, 232.
—— Competition. F. G. Smith on, i, 87.
—— Condition and Progress in Great Britain.—S. Brown.—From 1844 to 1850, i, 317. In 1851, ii, 205. As compared with other countries, vii, 259, 341; viii, 27. In America, iii, 159. Estimates of amounts of property insurable and insured, iv, 322; vii, 263. Ditto in Belgium, i, 67.
—— Duty.—Amount paid by companies in the years 1824 to 1850, ii, 75. Ditto from 1786 to 1855, vii, 263. R. Atkins On its incidence, iv, 23. The "Patriot" (1853) upon it, iv, 51. Mr. Coode's defence of it examined by S. Brown, viii, 29.
—— Finance. C. Walford, xix, 328.
—— Fires in London (S. Brown) during the 17 years from 1833 to 1849. i, 31*; W. Baddeley (1850), ii, 173; (1851), iii, 35; (1852), iii, 311. C. G. Fothergill on their causes during the 24 years from 1833 to 1856, vii, 91.
—— Fires in leading continental cities, C. Riecken on the means of extinguishing, xix, 330.
—— Gunpowder. Risks from it in Liverpool (*Times* City article), i, 80*.
—— Liability of the Occupier of a tenement for damage done to that of a neighbour by fire kindled through his own or his servant's negligence.—C. J. Bunyon, i, 47.
—— Probabilities of Fire Risks. Extract from Report of Philadelphia Fire Office (1852), iii, 161. C. G. Fothergill on the deduction of correct rates of premium, vii, 91.
—— Reinsurance Law.—H. A. Smith, xiv, 340.

FIRE INSURANCE—Report of a legal decision as to the right of a Local Board to recover from an insurance company their expenses for extinction of a fire in an insured building.—H. A. Smith, **xviii, 297.**
—— Statistics, some suggestions by T. Miller regarding, **vi, 333.** Compare **iii, 162.**
—— Theatres (S. Brown), **vi, 174.**
FISCHER (Dr.) Account by W. Lazarus of his *Principles of Life Insurance*, **viii, 175.** Referred to by M. Kanner, **xiv, 454.**
FLEMMICH—on the (Marine) Assurance Companies of Belgium, **ii, 72.**
—— On Maritime Insurance, **ii, 102.**
FLORENCOURT (C. C. de). Historical Notice of him by F. Hendriks, **i, 19.**
FLUCTUATIONS (Mortality), J. R. Macfadyen on, **xviii, 416.**
FORCE OF DISCOUNT, Explanation of the term.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 321.** Tables of values at various rates of interest.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 125.**
FORCE OF MORTALITY, Explanations and Remarks.—S. Brown, **xi, 15**; T. B. Sprague, **xiii, 21** (note); **xvii, 268, 332**; W. M. Makeham, **xiii, 225**; W. Sutton, **xvi, 450.**
—— L. Oppermann's formula for it at young ages, **xvi, 315.**
—— Formulas for its value, as used by Gompertz, Makeham, Lazarus, and Thiele, **xx, 117.**
—— Tables by W. S. B. Woolhouse: its values in the Experience, Carlisle, and Davies's Equitable Mortality Tables, **xi, 324.** In the Northampton, **xv, 125.**
—— W. S. B. Woolhouse. "The force of mortality of a joint existence is equal to the sum of the forces of mortality of the constituent lives". **xi, 322.**
FOREIGN RESIDENCE AND TRAVEL.—Editorial Article on Modern Conditions of Assurance, **xiv, 102.** *See also* EXTRA PREMIUMS.
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOANS, W. Sutton on the Rate of Interest yielded by, **xix, 77.** *See also* P. Gray, **xiv, 91, 182**; W. M. Makeham, **xviii, 132.**
FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Life Insurance). *See also* REPORTS (FOREIGN):—
Austria—
Account of the Companies, by S. A. Daninos, **iii, 121.**
France—
Life Assurance Companies (1849) in, **i, 63.**
Position of Tontine Associations from 1841 to 31 Dec. 1849, **i, 64.**
Comparison of some of the principal Mutual Tontine Associations, **i, 341.**
H. W. Porter on the French Life Insurance Companies, **i. 94*.**
Progress of Life Insurance, S. Brown (1808 to 1847), **ii, 16**; (1850), **ii, 210.**
History of Life Insurance. F. Hendriks, **iv, 349.**
Insurance Statistics.—Business and Capital of the Life Offices (1868), **xvi, 73, 4.**
F. A. Curtis on Life Assurance in, **xix, 414.**
An account of the French *General* and *National* Life Insurance Companies, **xix, 435.**
Notice of Guinet's pamphlet as to Assurances upon the Lives of others, **i, 75*.**
Law of Life Insurance in France. By M. L. de Montluc, **xvii, 189.**
Germany—
G. Hopf. Statement of Progress and Position of some of the Principal Life Offices at the close of the year 1848 or 1849, **i, 228.** Ditto 1849 or 1850, **i, 346.** The constitution, condition, and prospects of the Companies (1851), **iii, 134, 220.** New Business and Position of Life Offices (1852), **iv, 136**; (1853), **v, 159**; (1854), **vi, 108**; (1855), **vi, 353**; (1856), **viii, 51**; (1857), **viii, 163**; (1858), with a general review of the progress of life insurance in Germany, and statistics of the Gotha Life Office, **ix, 42.**
Report by E. A. Masius as to the position of Life Insurance in Germany (1851), **ii, 116.**
Present position (1851) of 16 Proprietary and 23 Mutual German Assurance Companies, **ii, 189.**
Summary of the Operations of the German Life Assurance Companies (1851), **iii, 242.**
Position of German Life and Fire Offices in 1855. By W. Lazarus. Translated and abridged by S. Brown, **vii, 217, 289**; **viii, 45.**

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Life Insurance)—*continued.*
Germany—*continued.*
S. Brown, Statistics (1850), **ii, 211.** Progress from 1850 to 1852, **iv, 137.** In 1853, 4, 5, **vi, 353.** In 1856, **viii, 50, 54.**
German Life Assurance Offices in 1867. Translated by G. W. Berridge, **xv, 55.** Statement of business in 1870, **xvii, 200.** In 1873, **xix, 42.**
New Insurance Offices (1854). Notice of the prospectuses of the General Railway Insurance Co., the Thuringia, and the Concordia, **v, 155.**
Table of Gross Premium Per-cent, Average Dividends (Cash Bonus), and net premium, after reduction, in German Life Offices, (1851), **iii, 232**; (1852), **iv, 136**; (1853), **v, 159**; (1854), **vi, 106**; (1855), **vi, 354**; (1856), **viii, 50**; (1857), **viii, 164**; (1858), **ix, 52.**
Frauds in Life Assurance in (Extract of a letter from G. Hopf), **v, 160.**
Annuities. Report by E. A. Masius as to the position of the business in 1851, **ii, 118.** Summary of the business of Life Annuity Companies, 1851, **iii, 243.**
Holland—
Account by H. Pimentel of a recent Change in the Law relating to Life Insurance, **xix, 210.**
United States—
New York—Table showing, so far as known, the state of Life Assurance Companies in the United States, 1 January 1851, drawn principally from the Reports made and sworn to by their Officers and Trustees before the Comptroller of the State of New York, January 1851, **ii, 186.**
Review of the 5th Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, **xii, 110.** Ditto of 8th, **xiv, 226.**
Act with respect to Insurances on Lives for the benefit of married women, **i, 220.**
New Law regarding Insolvent Life Companies, **xx, 439.**
Massachusetts—
Extract from the 6th Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioners (Elizur Wright and G. W. Sargent) of the Commonwealth of, **ix, 270.**
Editorial Article on the 13th ditto, 1 January 1868, Part II, Life and Accident Insurance, **xv, 31.**
FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Fire Insurance). Meeting of Fire Insurance Managers, **iii, 254.**
Austria—
Statistics of Companies (1850). From the *Rundschau der Versicherungen*, **iii, 64.** S. A. Daninos **iii, 127.**
Belgium—
Report on a proposal to establish a system of Government Insurance against fire, hail, and mortality among cattle, **i, 65.**
Summary of Amounts insured, premiums, and losses, in some of the principal Belgian Fire Insurance Companies, for 1849 or 1850, **ii, 85, 211.**
S. Brown on its progress, 1846, 7, **vii, 341.**
Denmark—
Results of the Government Insurance against Fire during the 17 years 1827 to 1844, **i, 81*.**
S. Brown—Sums Insured, &c. (1827–1852), **vii, 344.**
France—
Progress, 1836 to 1849. By S. Brown, partly extracted from Joliat's *Journal d'Assurance*, and Dubroca's *Revue des Assurances*, with tables by M. Maas, **i, 293.** Ditto (1850), **ii, 210**; (1843–1852), **vii, 269.**
Operations (Sums insured, premiums, losses, &c.), of Fire Insurance Companies (1850), **i, 307**; **ii, 85**; (1851), **iii, 163.**
Summary by M. Maas of Operations of Fire Offices (1852), **iv, 135.**
Business and Capital of the Fire Offices (1868), **xvi, 73, 4.**
Fires in Paris, and accidents arising from them (extract from *La Presse*, 26 July 1851), **i, 355.**
Rates of "La France Mutuelle" for Insurance against Fire, according to the nature of Risk, and Trade, or Occupation. By S. Brown, **i, 203,**

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Fire Insurance)—*continued.*

France—*continued.*

On the Combination of Mutual Fire Insurance Companies for the purposes of Reinsurance, &c. (L. Le Hir, *Journal de l'Assureur et de l'Assuré*), iii, 57.

Government Tax proposed to be levied (1850) on French Fire Insurance Companies for the Corps of Pompiers, i, 64.

Proposals for the State to undertake Fire Insurance Business, ii, 87.

Germany—

Report by E. A. Masius (1851), ii, 116.

S. Brown, Statistics (1850), ii, 211. Position and progress to 1855, vii, 346.

The Fire Insurance Association (1852), iii, 293.

Statement of principal Fire Insurance Companies. G. Hopf (1849), i, 227.

List by W. Lazarus of principal Proprietary Fire Insurance Offices (1850), with their nominal share Capitals, and proportion paid up, ii, 89.

Summary of the Operations of the principal German Fire Insurance Companies (1851), iii, 163.

Summary of Operations of Proprietary Fire Offices for years 1852–53, E. A. Masius, iv, 364.

Fire Insurance Offices in Hamburg, v, 160.

Position of Life and Fire Offices in 1855, by W. Lazarus. Translated and abridged by S. Brown, vii, 217, 289; viii, 45.

Statistics of Fires in Berlin (1853–4), vii, 43.

Berlin Fire Engine Establishment (extract from *Times*), i, 78. Berlin Fire Brigade, by Herr Irzinger, ii, 380.

Legislation as to Fire Insurance. Notice of Works by H. Meyer and H. Gräff, iv, 52.

Law of Saxe Meiningen, iv, 58.

Holland—

Estimated value of insurable property. S. Brown, vii, 343.

Poland—

Fire Insurance by the Government (extract from Dubroca's *Revue des Assurances*), i, 81*.

Russia and Poland—

Law as to Fire Insurance (*Times*), i, 230.

S. Brown, Statistics, &c. (1853), vii, 345.

Sweden—

Account of the Stockholm Mutual Fire Office, i, 349. Sums insured and losses (1842–1850). S. Brown, vii, 343.

Account by H. Arosenius of the Insurance Companies (Fire and Marine) in Stockholm and Provinces (1851), ii, 388.

United States—

Massachusetts—

Extract from W. B. Calhoun's Abstract of the Returns of Marine and Fire Insurance Companies incorporated with specific Capital, also of Mutual Marine and Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies, exhibiting the Condition of these Institutions on the 1st day of December (1850), ii, 80; (1851) ii, 376.

Abstract, by W. B. Calhoun, of Returns of Companies in Massachusetts (1850), ii, 80; (1851) ii, 376.

Centennial Meeting of the Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire (April 1852), iii, 159.

Abstract from Reports of the year 1851 made to the Comptroller of the State of New York by Fire Insurance Companies in that State possessing a Stock Capital, iii, 236.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Marine Insurance).

Projet d'Union des Directeurs des Compagnies d'Assurances Maritimes de Paris, Anvers, et Amsterdam, sous l'auspice de l'Institution des Actuaries de Londres. J. J. Santhagens, ii, 75.

Austria—

Names and Capital of 30 companies. S. A. Daninos, iii, 132.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Marine Insurance)—*continued.*
Belgium—
M. Flemmich on the (Marine) Assurance Companies of, ii, 72.
Paper, by M. Flemmich, on various matters that affect the risk of Marine Assurances, ii, 102.
Summary of the business of the Marine Insurance Companies in Antwerp, for the year 1847–48 (Masius, *Allgemeine Versicherungs Zeitung*), i, 331.
Summary of Maritime Insurances effected by the "Cercle d'Assureurs Particuliers", at Antwerp, from 1841 to 1849 inclusive, i, 337.
Statement of the Capital and some other particulars of the Marine Insurance Companies doing business in Antwerp in 1851. Communicated by F. Steenweld, i, 338.
France—
Progress of Marine Insurance, 1808–1847, ii, 16; (1850) S. Brown, ii, 211.
Comparisons of Maritime Losses (from the *Journal des Assurances*), vii, 44.
Form of Marine Insurance Policy (1851), ii, 180.
Germany—
Particulars of the Marine Insurance Companies in Hamburg in 1850, ii, 90.
Summary of the amount of Marine Insurance in Hamburg, for the 36 years 1814 to 1849 inclusive, ii, 91.
Report by E. A. Masius (1851), ii, 115. Statistics (1850), S. Brown, ii, 211.
Marine Insurance Companies in Lübeck (W. Lazarus), ii, 383.
Accounts of the Lübeck Companies by W. Lazarus, iv, 57.
W. Lazarus on Marine Insurance in Hamburg, v, 221.
Report by W. Lazarus on the business of the Marine Insurance Companies in Hamburg in the years 1853, 4, 5, vii, 46.
Duration of voyages from Bremen to various Ports in 1852–4, v, 252.
United States—
Abstracts, by W. B. Calhoun, of Companies in Massachusetts (1850) ii, 80; (1851) ii, 376.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Miscellaneous Branches of Insurance).
Belgium—
Report on proposal to establish a system of Government Insurance—Cattle, Furniture, Hail, Deferred Annuities, i, 67.
France—
Accident Insurance—List of Companies in 1846, and short report of a legal decision, ii, 31.
Agricultural Assurance. Remarks by M. Henri Cozic on a Project presented by M. Perron to the Minister of Commerce and Agriculture, vii, 234.
Cattle Insurance—List of Companies, 1808–1845, ii, 31.
Hail Insurance—Statistics (1848), ii, 29. List of Companies, 1809–1845, ii, 30.
Translation of Article by L. Le Hir in the *Journal de l'Assureur et de l'Assuré*, on Mutual Insurance against Hail, iii, 57.
Hail, Frost, Inundation, and Mortality of Cattle Insurance. S. Brown's translation of pamphlet by Le Hir, viii, 284. *See also* ii, 211.
Notice of Mercantile Guarantee Insurance Companies, i, 77*.
Solvency Guarantee (Report of La Securité Commercial), 1850, ii, 379.
Germany—
Hail Insurance. Report by E. A. Masius as to its position (1851), ii, 117. Statistics—S. Brown, ii, 211. Sums insured, premiums, and losses in various companies (1851)—E. A. Masius, iii, 243. Fifty years' experience of the Mecklenburg Company, i, 78*.
Cattle Assurance. Report by E. A. Masius (1851), ii, 119.—Notice of the Potsdam Company, iii, 63.
Report by E. A. Masius as to Insurance of Military Substitutes (1851), ii, 119.
Transit-Insurance of Goods—Report by E. A. Masius (1851), ii, 119.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (General Articles):—
Belgium—
Return of Casualties in Mines, in years 1841 to 1849, in comparison with those in Prussia, iii, 166.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (General Articles)—*continued.*
Denmark—
Bergoe on its Statistics (Address to the Brussels Statistical Congress), **v, 25.**
France—
Remarks on Hubbard's New Table of Mortality deduced from the experience of Benefit Societies (Extract from *l'Industrie*), **iii, 59.**
S. Brown on the Sickness and Mortality in Friendly Societies in France, **v, 208.**
Germany—
Proposition of Law (1853) concerning the Regulation of Assurance Companies in Prussia, **iii, 244.**
Insurance Bill drawn up by the Managers of the German Insurance Companies, **xv, 285.**
German Life Insurance Institute. Foundation of, **xiv, 248.** Laws of, **xiv, 460.** Proceedings—Dr. Zillmer on the Arithmometer, **xv, 25.** Dr. A. Wiegand on the Antagonism between Theory and Practice, **xv, 28.**
Return of Casualties which have occurred in the Mines of the Prussian States in the years 1841 to 1849, in comparison with those which have taken place in Belgium, **iii, 166.**
E. A. Masius on the Income Tax in the Kingdom of Saxony, **ii, 70**; in Prussia (1850), **ii, 293.**
Population of Berlin (1854) and ratio of mortality in 1,000 Deaths before 1796 and in 1852–4, **vii, 44.**
Suicide in Berlin (1849–1850), **ii, 292.**
Brune's Mortality Tables, deduced from 69 years' experience of the Prussian Widows' Fund, **iii, 29.**
Mortality of Soldiers in Schleswig and Holstein (*Times*), **i, 354.**
Holland—
Conditions of the Loan of 2,500,000 guilders for encouraging free cultivation in the Dutch East Indies, **i, 342.**
S. Brown's Summary (1851) of the Assurance Business of, **ii, 211.**
Mortality Experience of the National Life Insurance Company of Rotterdam, **xix, 250.**
Iceland—
Vital Statistics. Deaths by drowning, **i, 352.**
—— Fertility of Women, **i, 352.**
Russia—
S. Brown's Summary (1851) of its Assurance Business, **ii, 212.**
United States—
S. Brown's Summary (1851) of their Assurance Business, **ii, 212.**
The first American Life Underwriters' Convention, **viii, 268.**
Report of the Committee on Vital Statistics. Remarks by S. Homans, **ix, 234.**
Rates of Mortality in the United States and California, Experience of the Mutual of New York from 1843–51, **iii, 300.**
Eighth Census (in 1860), by S. Brown, **xiii, 226.**
Mortality deduced from the preceding, **xiii, 272.**
American Tables of Mortality. Prof. C. F. McCay, **xvi, 20.**
Accidents to American Steamboats, **ii, 293.**
FORFEITURE OF POLICIES.—E. Wright's proposed law on the subject, with remarks by C. Jellicoe, **viii, 241.** Report of Insurance Commissioner, Massachusetts, **ix, 273.**
FORMULAS, DEMONSTRATIONS OF, &c.—Amount and present value of Temporary Annuity. C. Jellicoe, **v, 155.**
—— Annual Premium for an Assurance. P. Gray on its Significance, **x, 117.**
—— Single and Annual Premiums. P. Gray, **ii, 96**; **x, 238**; A. Wiegand, **x, 286.**
—— Endowment Assurance. C. Jellicoe, **i, 332**; T. B. Sprague, **viii, 111.**
—— Whole Life, Temporary, Deferred, and Endowment Assurances. M. N. Adler, **xii, 52.**
—— Certain Commutation Formulæ. H. A. Smith, **viii, 116.** Correction of a misprint in this paper, **xix, 143.**
—— D and N formula for the Annual Premium of a Term Insurance. H. A. Smith, **xix, 143.**

FORMULAS, DEMONSTRATIONS OF, &c.—Term assurance on Joint Lives. T. B. Sprague, viii, 59; W. C. Otter, viii, 113; H. A. Smith, viii, 117; W. F. B., viii, 110.
—— Term Survivorship Assurance. H. A. Smith, ix, 295.
—— Rate of Mortality throughout the whole of Life. Dr. T. N. Thiele, xvi, 313.
—— Decrement of Human Life. T. Young, vi, 351; vii, 14.
—— Of different Authors for. M. N. Adler, l_x, xiii, 15.
—— For using tables of logarithms. C. W. Merrifield, vi, 298.
FORSTER (Dr. T. W.) Inquiry into the average Longevity of Vegetarians, compared with that of Persons who live on a mixed Diet, vii, 148.
FOTHERGILL (C. G.) on the Causes of Fires in London during the 24 years from 1833 to 1856 inclusive; with some remarks on the Deduction of Correct Rates of Premium for Fire Insurances, vii, 91.
FOURIER'S STATISTICAL TABLES, by A. De Morgan, xiv, 89.
FOWLER AND OTHERS *v.* THE SCOTTISH EQUITABLE.—"Philo-Scotiæ" on a Pamphlet published by the Directors of the Society, viii, 297.
FOX (J. J.) Reference by C. Walford to his Vital Statistics of the Society of Friends, xix, 191.
FRACTIONS OF A POUND.—Prof. De Morgan on their rejection in extensive calculations, x, 247.
FRACTION OF A YEAR, The proper expression for the amount of £1 at interest for a—E. J. Farren, iii, 335; D. Chisholm, iii, 336; H. Filipowski, iii, 338; iv, 243, 253; W. Orchard, iv, 61; "A Young Associate", iv, 72; B. Gompertz, iv, 245; "I", iv, 253; H. Ivory, iv, 292; W. Sutton, xvi, 437.
FRANCE. *See* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
FRAUDS IN LIFE ASSURANCE. Extract from Letter of G. Hopf, v, 160.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—Sickness and Mortality experienced in them—Review of A. G. Finlaison's Report, iv, 269; H. Tompkins, iii, 7; v, 6; J. A. Higham, vii, 112; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127; Ditto in France, S. Brown, v, 208; Ditto in Germany, G. Hopf, ix, 50.
—— in England and Wales, S. Brown on the present position (1864) of, xi, 333.
—— *Edinburgh Review* on the History and Tendency of Past Legislation with reference to, xviii, 47.
—— W. Lazarus on the Leipziger Krankencasse, viii, 351.
"FRIENDS."—Reference by C. Walford to J. J. Fox's Vital Statistics of the Society of Friends, xix, 191.
FRANCIS (John). Review of his "Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends; a Chronicle of Life Assurance", iv, 75.
FRASER (T.) on the authorship of Dr. S. H. Ward's Medical Estimate of Life for Life Assurance, viii, 357.
FROST INSURANCE IN FRANCE.—Pamphlet by Le Hir translated and abridged by S. B., viii, 291.
FUSS (N. von).—Historical notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19.

GALBRAITH (Rev. J. A.) Review of his Manual of Algebra, xiv, 59.
GALLOWAY (T.) C. Watkins on his Method of Adjustment, vi, 178, 360. Reference by C. Jellicoe to his Method of compiling the *Amicable* Mortality Experience, iv, 201.
GAMMA FUNCTION.—Table, by E. McClintock, of its value, xviii, 343.
GALSWORTHY (E. H.) on the amount and present value of an Annuity, increasing or decreasing by a constant quantity, v, 53.
—— Single and Annual premiums for the Insurance of Master Mariners, calculated according to Neison's observations, iv, 88.
GAMBLING, G. Scott on the relation of probabilities to, iv, 247.
"GAMBLING ACT." Reference to it by A. H. Bailey, iv, 368.
GAUSS'S Sum-and-Difference Logarithmic Tables. P. Gray on the modifications of these Tables published by H. Filipowski and himself respectively, vii, 350.
GERMAN ACTUARIES. Their scheme of notation, xii, 48.
GERMAN LIFE ASSURANCE INSTITUTE. Letter from W. Lazarus announcing its foundation, xiv, 248. Translation, by J. H. Williams, of its Rules, xiv, 461. *See also* Dr. ZILLMER and Dr. A. WIEGAND.
GERMAN WORKS on Life Insurance. *See* W. Lazarus, viii, 174; xii, 183.
—— Fire Insurance Legislation. *See* E. A. Masius, iv, 52.

GERMANY. *See* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
GILL (C.) on the Determination of Surplus, i, 357.
—— Rates of Mortality in the United States and California, as shown by the Experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, from 1 February 1843, to 1 February 1851, iii, 300.
—— Historical sketch of the Life of (from the *United States Assurance Gazette*), vi, 216.
GLAISHER (J. W. L.) Letter (reprinted from the *Athenæum*) regarding Mr. Sang's Seven-Figure Logarithms, xvii, 298.
—— On errors in Tables of Logarithms of numbers, xvii, 352.
GODWARD (W.) Note on a Method for finding the value of an Annuity on the last Survivor of Three Lives, xvii, 266. Remarks by E. Smyth on this paper, xvii, 379.
GOLD. The new supplies; their amount, and probable effect.—W. Newmarch, iv, 78. Its comparative value in different countries.—C. Jellicoe, vi, 104; F. Hendriks, vi, 176, 177.
GOMPERTZ (B.) Letter on the Interest Question, iv, 245.
—— On one uniform Law of Mortality from Birth to extreme Old Age, and on the law of Sickness, xvi, 329.
—— Memoir of him, by M. N. Adler, xiii, 1.
—— Notice of his papers, by S. Brown, i, 23.
—— P. Gray on his method for the adjustment of Mortality Tables, vii, 121.
—— A. De Morgan on an unfair suppression [by T. R. Edmonds] of due acknowledgment to his writings, ix, 86, 214. Mr. Edmonds's reply, ix, 170.
—— A. De Morgan on his Law of Mortality, ix, 214.
—— T. B. Sprague on his Law of Human Mortality, and Mr. Edmonds's claims to its independent discovery and extension, ix, 288.
—— Letter by H. W. Porter on his papers, containing a reference to the preceding paper, and forwarding a letter from him to Mr. Porter, ix, 296.
—— Further reply by T. R. Edmonds, ix, 327.
—— Letter from A. De Morgan—"Mr. Edmonds—College Life", x, 29.
—— T. B. Sprague on the recent imputations made as to his accuracy, x, 32.
—— T. R. Edmonds on the value of Mr. Gompertz's formula, x, 104.
—— Prof. De Morgan shows that his law leads to Simpson's 3-Life Annuity Rule, viii, 181; x, 27. W. S. B. Woolhouse on the same subject, x, 121. Reference by A. De Morgan to this paper, x, 237. Further remarks by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xiii, 101; xv, 399.
—— Letter from W. Lazarus, x, 283.
—— Quoted by C. Jellicoe, x, 332.
—— J. Meikle on his method of Interpolation of Logarithmic Series, vi, 200.
—— W. M. Makeham on the Calculation of Premiums for Assurances on Lives and Survivorships by the aid of his hypothesis, ix, 361. Remarks on his law of Mortality, viii, 302, 306; xiii, 333.
—— P. Gray on Mr. Makeham's modification of his theory of the Law of Mortality, xi, 236.
—— Quotation, by W. M. Makeham, from his paper of 1820, xv, 355.
—— W. M. Makeham on the extension of his theory to the entire period of life, xvi, 344.
—— W. M. Makeham on the integral of his Function for expressing the values of sums depending upon the Contingency of Life, xvii, 305, 445.
—— W. S. B. Woolhouse on the determination of the Constants involved in his formula, xv, 403.
—— *See also* GRADUATION.
GOTHA LIFE OFFICE. Operations for the first 25 years of its existence, particularly with respect to the mortality experienced. By G. Hopf, v, 324; vi, 1.
GOURAUD (Dr.) Extract by F. Hendriks, as to De Wit and Dr. Halley, from his *Histoire du Calcul des Probabilités*, ii, 254.
GOVERNMENT Deferred Annuity Tables. *See* J. W. STEPHENSON.
—— Interference with Assurance Companies. *See* LEGISLATION.
—— Life Annuities. Sums invested and Annuities granted in the years 1853–1868; *also* Annuities chargeable on the Consolidated Fund in each of those years, xv, 23.
—— Life Annuities and Life Assurances. M. N. Adler on the Bill, xii, 3. On the Rates and Regulations, xii, 265.

GOVERNMENT Securities, E. J. Farren on the Valuation of, v, 310.—As an investment for Assurance Societies, A. H. Bailey, x, 144.
—— Assurance by the State.—W. Lazarus, i, 378. Fire Insurance (France), ii, 87.
GRADUATION of Mortality and other Numerical Tables. *See* C. Jellicoe, i, 169; iv, 205. W. M. Makeham, vi, 357; viii, 301; xii, 305; xiii, 346; xvi, 411. W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 61, 301; xii, 136; xiii, 98; xv, 389. M. N. Adler, xii, 269. S. C. Chandler, xvii, 161. W. A. Bowser, xvii, 333. S. Brown, xvii, 339. A. J. Finlaison, xviii, 168. J. Sorley, xx, 340; W. Sutton, xx, 170, 192. W. Lazarus, xx, 410.
—— Berridge's Method, xii, 220; xiv, 244. Referred to by W. Sutton, xx, 173.
—— J. Finlaison's, x, 159; xviii, 168. H. A. Smith, xiii, 58. P. Gray, xx, 188.
—— Galloway's—C. Watkins, vi, 178, 360.
—— Gompertz's—P. Gray, vii, 121. W. S. B. Woolhouse, xiii, 101; xv, 398. W. S. Nichols, xix, 28.
—— Jellicoe's, iv, 206. W. Sutton, xviii, 375.
—— Kanner's—W. Lazarus, xvi, 424.
—— Makeham's, vi, 357; xii, 305; xiii, 346; xvi, 411. Referred to by W. Sutton, xx, 174. W. S. B. Woolhouse on the determination of the Constants, xv, 399. *See also* MAKEHAM, W. M.
—— Woolhouse's, xv, 389. W. M. Makeham, xvi, 411. W. Sutton, xx, 175. W. Lazarus, xx, 410. His first Method (applied to 17 Offices Table), xii, 141.
GRÄFF (H.) Notice of his *Fire Insurance according to Prussian Law*, iv, 53.
GRAUNT (Captain John). Letter from Prof. De Morgan on a Statement revived in Mr. Hodge's Paper on Interest, with reference to the Authorship of Graunt's Observations, viii, 166. Reply by W. B. Hodge, viii, 234. Remarks by F. Hendriks, x, 207.
—— References to his *Natural and Political Observations*.—C. Walford, xix, 174; W. R. Wilde, iii, 249; S. Brown, vi, 138; J. W. Lubbock, v, 198.
GRAY (P.) on the True Measure of the Probabilities of Survivorship between two Lives, i, 137.
—— On the Comparative Advantages of the Old and the New Methods of Computation, i, 96*.
—— On the Doctrine of Successive Lives, ii, 1, 271. Reference by A. De Morgan to this paper, iv, 278.
—— On a new Expression for the value of the Annual Premium for a Life Assurance, ii, 95.
—— On the Construction of Survivorship Assurance Tables, v, 107.
—— On the Tables of Single and Annual Assurance Premiums published by the late Mr. W. Orchard, and on a Theoretical Table of Mortality proposed by him, vi, 181.
—— On Mr. Gompertz's Method for the Adjustment of Tables of Mortality, vii, 121. For references to this paper *see* T. B. Sprague, ix, 289; W. M. Makeham, xii, 323.
—— On certain Statements published by Mr. Filipowski in his introduction to his Anti-Logarithmic Tables [as to Mr. Gray's modification and extension of Gauss's Sum and Difference Logarithmic Tables], vii, 350.
—— On the Construction and Use of Commutation Tables for calculating the Values of Benefits depending on Life Contingencies (From the *Mechanics' Magazine*), x, 84, 169, 220.
—— On the Significance of the Expression $1:(1+a_x)-(1-v)$, x, 117.
—— Another Demonstration of the expressions for the Value of Single and Annual Premiums, x, 238. Referred to by Dr. A. Wiegand, x, 286.
—— On Mr. Younger's plan for the Assurance of Deteriorated Lives, x, 354. Mr. Younger's reply, xi, 49.
—— On the Component Parts of a Terminable Annuity, xi, 172, 240.
—— On the Facilities afforded by certain Logarithmic Tables, xi, 230.
—— On Mr. Makeham's modification of Mr. Gompertz's Theory of the Law of Mortality, xi, 236.
—— On a Table for the formation of Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms to Twelve places, xii, 71, 121, 212, 252.
—— "Things worth Noting." (Suggestion for improvement of the Correspondence department.) History of the formula $a_x = vp_x(1+a_{x+1})$. Milne's Problems, XVIII and XXVII. Vol. xii, 176. Something more about De Moivre's Formula, xii, 232.

GRAY (P.) on the Comparative Merits of the Old and New Methods of Solution. (Problem—Value of Annuity to y after death of x, if within n years; but to be entered on in n years if either is then alive, and to continue till the death of the survivor), **xiii, 60.**

—— On the Construction of Tables by the Method of Differences, **xiii, 61, 149, 293; xiv, 307.**

—— On the value of Options in Certain Contracts, **xiii, 104.**

—— On an Assurance Fallacy, **xiv, 63.**

—— On the Rate of Interest in Loans repayable by Instalments, **xiv, 91, 182, 397.** For references to this paper *see* W. M. Makeham, **xiv, 189; xviii, 132;** W. Sutton, **xvi, 436.**

—— Solution of 2nd Year's Examination Questions (1869), **xv, 232.**

—— On the Partial Commutation of Premium [in the case of "rated-up" lives], **xvii, 224.**

—— On the Arithmometer of M. Thomas (de Colmar) and its application to the Construction of Life Contingency Tables, **xvii, 249; xviii, 20, 123.**

—— Review of his "Tables and Formulæ for the Computation of Life Contingencies, with copious examples of Annuity, Assurance, and Friendly Society calculations", **i, 104*.**

—— Review of his Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Table of Mortality at 3 per-cent, **ii, 194.**

—— Reference by T. B. Sprague to his definition of the expectation of life, **xiii, 381.**

GRAY (W. T.) Letter on Mr. Deuchar's paper on Negative Policy Values, **xx, 73.** G. King on the same subject, **xx, 148.** W. T. Gray's reply, **xx, 150.**

—— On certain Methods of Valuation, **xx, 309.**

GROESBEECK (S.) Abstract from Reports of Fire Insurance Companies in State of New York (1851), **iii, 236.**

GUILD (J. W.) Extract from his "Plea for Life Insurance," **i, 87.**

GUINET. Notice of his pamphlet as to Assurances on the lives of others, **i, 75*.**

GUY (Dr. W. A.) on the Analogy existing between the aggregate effects of the operations of the Human Will and the results commonly attributed to Chance, **v, 315.**

—— Reference by A. H. Bailey and A. Day to his Mortality of the Peerage, **ix, 307.**

HAIL INSURANCE.—In Belgium, **i, 67**; in France (1809-1845), **ii, 29**; Do. 1849 (Le Hir) **iii, 57.** Pamphlet by Le Hir translated by S. B., **viii, 287.** In Germany (Masius), **i, 78***; Do. in 1851, **ii, 117**; **iii, 243**; **viii, 49.** *See also* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE (Miscellaneous Branches of Insurance).

HAIN (Joseph). Extract by W. Lazarus from his "Handbuch des Statistik des Oesterreichischen Kaiserstaats", **iii, 169.**

HAINES (R.) Account by S. Brown of his statistics as to the Mortality of Europeans in India, **xvi, 200.**

HALF-YEARLY PREMIUMS. *See* PREMIUMS.

—— and Quarterly Annuities. *See* ANNUITY PAYABLE BY INSTALMENTS.

HALLEY (Dr. E.) An estimate of the Degrees of the Mortality of Mankind drawn from curious Tables of the Births and Funerals at the City of Breslaw; with an attempt to ascertain the price of Annuities upon Lives. Reprinted from the Philosophical Transactions (1693), **xviii, 251, 262.** Notices of this paper by E. J. Farren, **i, 40**; F. Hendriks, **i, 14***; **ii, 255**; Dr. Gourand, **ii, 255**; Dr. W. Farr, **xviii, 264.**

—— Reprint, from Sherwin's Mathematical Tables, of his paper on Compound Interest, **ix, 259.**

—— "The Method of" (for a stationary population). Phrase used by A. Quetelet, **iv, 29.**

HAMILTON (R. G. C.) *See* BOARD OF TRADE.

HAMMACK—Abstract of Census (1861), **x, 1.**

HANCOCK (W. J.) on the use of the Arithmometer, **xvi, 265.**

HANNYNGTON (Major-Gen. J.) on the adaptation of Assurance Formulas to the Arithmometer of M. Thomas, **xii, 184.**

—— On the use of M. Thomas De Colmar's Arithmometer in actuarial and other computations, **xvi, 244.** Reference by P. Gray to this paper, **xvii, 249.**

HARDY (P.) on the value of Annuities which are to pay certain given rates of interest on the Purchase Money during the whole term of their continuance, and to replace their Original Values on their expiration, at certain *other* given rates, i, 1*. "A Subscriber" on this paper, i, 101*; Editorial note, i, 102*. *See also* iii, 341.

—— On the value of Contingent Reversions subject to certain Limitations. Problem I.—To determine the present value of a reversion of £1 payable on the death of A, provided he survives another life B by at least n years. Problem II—To determine the present value of a reversion of £1 payable on the death of A, provided he dies before another life B or within n years after him, ii, 91. Correction of Errata, ii, 298. Referred to by T. B. Sprague, vii, 174. *See* CONTINGENT ASSURANCES.

—— Some Considerations in the Theories of Combinations, Probabilities, and Life Contingencies, ii, 151, 259. Letter from Verus on this subject, ii, 294.

—— An Exposé of the Fallacy "That it is just to tax Temporary Annuities at the same rate as Perpetual Annuities", iii, 195.

—— On the approximate values of Annuities on three joint lives, iii, 330.

—— Life Tables based on the Experience of the Equitable Society (Table A) namely, l_x, d_x, log l_x, p_x, a_x, A_x, ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent, iii, 366. Reference to these tables by W. Morgan, xii, 235.

—— Table of present value of Annuity-certain, for any number of years not exceeding 100, at fractional rates of interest, namely, $1\frac{1}{8}$, $1\frac{3}{8}$, $1\frac{5}{8}$, $1\frac{7}{8}$, $2\frac{1}{8}$, $2\frac{3}{8}$, $2\frac{5}{8}$, $2\frac{7}{8}$, per-cent, iv, 383.

—— Letter communicating formula (by A. De Morgan) for an Approximate Value of Annuities at Simple Interest, v, 256.

—— An Investigation into the proper Method of Determining the Amount of an Annuity forborn, and improved at Interest during the existence of a given Life, vii, 1. Referred to by R. Tucker, ix, 258.

HARDY (R. P.) Reference by P. Gray to his Valuation Tables, xviii, 130. Errata in them communicated by G. M. Low and E. Justican, xviii, 376.

—— Solutions of 2nd year's Examination Questions (1869), xv, 232.

HARGREAVE (Chas. Jas.) On the valuation of Life Contingencies by means of tables of single and joint lives. "To determine the value of an annuity during the continuance of any status which can be made to depend upon the life or death of any number of persons out of the set, A_1 A_2 . . . A_n," iii, 209. Reference to this paper by D. Chisholm, iii, 337.

HAYES (R.) Notice of his "Estimate of places for Life", i, 85.

HEALTH (Public), H. W. Porter on the Influence of Railway Travelling on, xi, 152.

—— F. G. P. Neison on the influence of occupation upon, xvii, 95.

HEALTHY ENGLISH TABLE. Construction of, explained by W. Farr, ix, 124, 196. Referred to by G. King, xix, 395.

HEARN'S Practical Method for the forming of Logarithms, P. Gray on, xii, 261.

HENDERSON (Major). Notice by S. Brown of his Indian Mortality Tables, xi, 4.

HENDRIKS (F.) Memoir of the early history of Auxiliary Tables for the Computation of Life Contingencies, i, 1.

—— Supplementary Remarks on Auxiliary Tables for Life Contingencies, including Notice of a recent Table by W. T. Thomson, i, 12*.

—— Notice of Sir W. Petty's writings, i, 235.

—— Contributions to the History of Insurance, and of the Theory of Life Contingencies, with a Restoration of the Grand Pensionary De Wit's Treatise on Life Annuities, ii, 121, 222; iii, 93. Referred to by S. Brown, vi, 137.

—— On the first Parliamentary Committee on Insurance, with remarks illustrative of other facts connected with the History of Insurance, iv, 58, 119, 300.

—— A review of some recommendations of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on Assurance Associations (1853), iv, 324.

—— On the Comparative Value of Gold in different Countries, vi, 176, 177.

—— Case Book of John Rowe, of London and Exeter, from 1775 to 1790, edited from the original MS., with an Introductory Notice, vii, 136.

—— Note on Contributions in England and elsewhere for the relief of sufferers from fire, vii, 260.

—— Translation of E. De Parieu's Account of John De Witt, or, Twenty years' Interregnum in the Stadtholdership of the Seventeenth Century, viii, 205.

HENDRIKS (F.) Notes on the Early History of Tontines, x, 205.
HENRY (Jardine) on the relation of the Carlisle Table to the Government, the Registrar-General's, and other Tables of Mortality, xi, 89. Letter from Dr. W. Farr as to this Paper, xi, 109.
—— Memoir on Instrument for furnishing the D numbers to four figures each, in Two Joint Life Annuity Tables on any basis, xiv, 212.
HEPPEL (G. H.) Notice by C. Jellicoe of him and his logarithmic tables, x, 82.
HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.) on the Theory of Probabilities. Being extracts from a review of "Quetelet on Probabilities", which appeared in the *Edinburgh Review* for July 1850, xv, 179.
HEYM (Dr.) Notice, by W. Lazarus, of his *Einrichtung der Krankencasse*, viii, 351; Table of Premiums for a Daily Sick Allowance, viii, 352.
HEYSHAM (Dr. J.) Review of Dr. Lonsdale's work, "The Life of John Heysham, M.D., and his correspondence with Mr. Joshua Milne relative to the Carlisle Bills of Mortality", xvi, 221.
HIGHAM (C. D.) on the true measure of the Death Strain on the funds of a Life Assurance Society, xx, 153.
HIGHAM (J. A.) on the value of Selection as exercised by the Policyholders against the Company, i, 179. For references to this paper *see* W. Spens, iv, 2; x, 61; T. B. Sprague, xv, 328; G. King, xix, 381, 384. Demonstration by W. Sutton of a formula in this paper, xv, 158.
—— Amount of Duty paid to Government by Fire Insurance Companies in 1824–1850, ii, 75.
—— What proportion of my Income ought I to save? ii, 297.
—— On Mr. A. G. Finlaison's Tables for Allowance in Sickness; with Commutation Tables calculated therefrom, vii, 112. Notice by S. Brown of this paper, xi, 345.
—— On the value of Selection amongst Assured Lives, and its effect upon the adjustment of a Scale of Premiums as between persons assuring at different ages, xx, 1. References by G. King to this paper, xix, 381, 384.
HILLMAN'S Tables of the Values of Life Assurance Policies. Schedule of 99 errors in them, communicated by S. L. Laundy, ix, 239.
HISTORY of Insurance or of the Theory of Life Contingencies. *See* F. Hendriks, i, 1; ii, 121, 222; iii, 93; iv, 58, 119, 300, 349; x, 205; E. J. Farren, i, 40; L. Adles, iii, 64; W. Sutton, xvi, 454.
—— of Life Insurance, Legal Decision in the time of Queen Elizabeth, xvi, 419.
—— *See* EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.
HODGE (W. B.) on the Mortality arising from Naval Operations, vi, 254.
—— On the Rates of Interest for the use of Money in Ancient and Modern Times, vi, 301; vii, 311; viii, 68; ix, 61.
—— On the Mortality arising from Military Operations, vii, 80, 151, 201, 275.
—— Letter from A. De Morgan on his statement as to the authorship of Graunt's *Observations*, viii, 166. Mr. Hodge's Reply, viii, 234. Referred to by F. Hendriks, x, 207.
—— On Mr. Makeham's letter on Three-Life Survivorships, xii, 182.
HODGSON (Rev. J.) Observations on the Mortality of the Clergy of England and Wales. Referred to by W. M. Makeham, xiii, 341; W. A. Bowser, xvii, 328; S. Brown, xvii, 339.
HOFACKER.—His Statistics as to ages of Parents and Sex of children, quoted by S. Brown, iii, 19—more fully by G. Hopf, iii, 258.
HOMANS (Sheppard). Remarks in connection with the Report of the Committee on Vital Statistics made to the American Life Underwriters' Convention, ix, 234.
—— On the Equitable Distribution of Surplus, xi, 121. Editorial Notices of this Method, xiv, 326; xv, 48.
—— Notices of his report on the Mortality Experience of the New York Mutual. S. Brown, viii, 193. Prof. McCay, xvi, 23.
HOPF (G.) on the Life Assurance Companies of Germany—their Constitution, Condition, and Prospects (condensed by S. Brown), iii, 134, 220.
—— New business and Position of German Life Assurance Companies (1851), iii, 232; (1852), iv, 136; (1853), v, 159; (1854), vi, 108; (1855), vi, 353; (1856), viii, 50; (1857), viii, 163; (1858), ix, 51.
—— Gross Premium per-cent, average dividends (cash bonuses), and net Premium after reduction, in German Life Assurance Companies (1851), iii, 232; (1854), vi, 106; (1855), vi, 354; (1856), viii, 52; (1857), viii, 164; (1858), ix, 52.

HOPF (G.) on the Uniform Action of the Human Will, iii, 255.
—— On Government Interference with Assurance Companies in Germany, iv, 141.
—— Notice of certain frauds in Life Assurance attempted in Germany, v, 160.
—— On the Results of the operations of the Gotha Life Assurance Bank for the first 25 years of its existence, particularly with respect to the Mortality amongst the Lives Assured, v, 324; vi, 1. Reference by C. Walford to this paper, xix, 189.
—— The Life Assurance Companies of Germany—their business and position in the year 1858, ix, 42.
—— Suggestions for Legislation to regulate the calculation and investment of the reserve in Life Assurance Companies. Translated by D. A. Bumsted, xv, 270.
HOPKINS (Manley). Notes on the Policy of Marine Insurance, with suggestions for its revisal, and proposed forms for a new Policy, i, 50.
—— On the Doctrine of Constructive Total Loss, i, 63*.
HORNER'S method of Transformation and of solving Equations. Remarks by P. Gray, xiii, 62. *See also* W. Orchard, i, 11*.
HOSKINS (H.) Correction of an error in Milne's Treatise on Annuities and Assurances, xvii, 192.
—— On the Approximate value of a Complete Annuity payable by instalments, xix, 143.
HOURLY DISTRIBUTION OF MORTALITY, R. Lawson on the, xix, 110.
HUBBARD (G.) Short notice (translated from *l'Industrie*) of his work, "De l'organisation des Sociétés de prévoyance et des bases scientifiques sur lesquelles elles doivent être établies", iii, 59.
—— Account by S. Brown of his *Mémoire sur l'histoire et l'organisation des Sociétés de Secours Mutuels*, v, 210.
HUDDE (Johan). F. Hendriks on his Certificate on De Wit's Report, ii, 249. Notice of his writings, iii, 96. *See also* S. Brown, vi, 137.
HUMAN LIFE, Statistics of (being paragraph from a "Weekly Paper"), x, 237.
HUMAN WILL, On the Uniform Action of the, S. Brown, ii, 341; W. Lazarus, iii, 169; G. Hopf, iii, 255; W. A. Guy, v, 315.
HUMPHREYS (G.) on the Practice of the Eagle Company with regard to the Assurance of Lives classed as Unsound, and on the Rates of Mortality prevailing among the Lives so classed, assured during the 63 years ending 30 June 1871, xviii, 178.
HUTCHINSON (Dr.) Table of Normal weight for various heights, i, 88*.
HUYGENS (C.) Historical notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19; S. Brown, vi, 136.
"HYPOTHETICAL" METHOD OF VALUATION. *See* C. Jellicoe, iii, 185; x, 328; R. Tucker, x, 313; T. B. Sprague, xi, 90; xvi, 234; G. King, xx, 264.

IMPROVED THEORY OF ANNUITIES AND ASSURANCES. *See* CONTINUOUS METHOD.
INCOME.—What proportion of my Income ought I to save? By J. A. Higham, ii, 297.
INCOME TAX.—An Exposé of the Fallacy "That it is just to tax Temporary Annuities at the same rate as perpetual Annuities", by Peter Hardy, iii, 195.
—— C. Jellicoe on the Inequitable Operation of the Property and Income Tax Enactments, as regards Life and other interests, ii, 213.
—— Correspondence between the Treasury and the Associated Scottish Life Offices on the operation of the Income Tax Enactment, as regards any Abatement on payment of Single Premiums, iv, 239.
—— J. Hill Williams on, iii, 168.
—— *See also* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
INCREASING SCALE OF PREMIUMS, S. L. Laundy on, x, 286.
INDEX OF LIVES ASSURED, F. A. Curtis on the best method of constructing an, viii, 54.
INDIA.—A. J. Finlaison on the Experience of the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund, 1837 to 1872, xviii, 153. Tables deduced from this Experience, *See* xix, 223.
—— Tables deduced by H. A. Smith from S. Brown's Indian Experience, xviii, 372.
—— Mortality among European Troops (1840–1848)—Parliamentary Return—i, 79. In Bombay (1841–8)—from the *Bombay Times*—i, 80. In Madras (1843–1851), W. H. Scales, v, 245.
—— Census of Bombay (1849), i, 83.
—— Rate of Mortality in.—S. Brown (Natives), xvi, 183; (Europeans, also Marriage rate) xi, 1; xii, 276; J. Meikle, xix, 281; T. B. Sprague, xix, 295.

INDIA.—Notice of Statistics compiled by Davies, Francis, Woolhouse, Neison, (*Calcutta Review*, 1855), vi, 25.

—— Rates of Premium charged for residence in. *See* vi, 18; C. Jellicoe (Military Officers), i, 166; W. M. Makeham, xiv, 164, 242.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.—Government Regulations (1855) for the Examination of Candidates for the Appointments to the Civil Service of the East India Company, &c., v, 258.

INDIAN LIFE OFFICES, The *Calcutta Review* on the Prospectuses of the, vi, 15.

INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD, Observations on the Rate of Mortality in—A. Buchanan, vi, 67; H. W. Porter, ix, 155; W. A. Bowser, xvii, 26.

INNKEEPERS, PUBLICANS, and other Persons engaged in the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors, J. Stott on the Mortality among, xx, 35.

INSOLVENCY IN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.—T. B. Sprague, xvi, 77; xx, 291; A. H. Bailey, xvi, 389.

INSOLVENT LIFE OFFICE, T. B. Sprague on the Liquidation and Reconstruction of an, xvi, 229.

—— Liquidation of.—Extract from C. J. Bunyon's pamphlet, xx, 281. Remarks by D. Pitcairn, xv, 385. C. J. Bunyon on Valuation of Policies for proof in, xvii, 1; xviii, 32. Lord Romilly's Judgment in Holdich's case, xviii, 34; Lord Cairns's Judgment in Lancaster's case, xviii, 41.

—— Articles from the *New York Spectator*, "How to wind up an," xx, 289. "What to do with Insolvent Life Companies," xx, 439.

INSTALMENTS, W. M. Makeham on the Solution of Problems connected with Loans repayable by, xviii, 132.

—— Rate of Interest in Loans payable by. P. Gray, xiv, 91, 182, 397.

—— Annuity payable by. *See* ANNUITY PAYABLE BY INSTALMENTS.

INSTANT OF DEATH—D. Chisholm—Carlisle 3 per-cent tables of single and annual premiums for assurances payable at the, (1) by Milne's formula, iv, 89; (2) by Mr. Sang's, iv, 91.

—— The value of a reversion payable at the, E. J. Farren, iii, 234, 335; H. Filipowski, iii, 336; D. Chisholm, iv, 70; S. Younger, vii, 238.

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES. *See* also ACTUARIES.

Its object and progress (Editorial Articles), i, 114, 119*, 262, 364; ii, 101.

Extracts from the *Revue des Assurances*, i, 262; ii, 101.

Account of Proceedings at a General Meeting (1851) of English and Foreign Representatives of Assurance Interests, i, 368. Ditto, Dinner at Richmond, i, 379.

Mathematical Professorship.—Sketch of a Plan (1852) for the establishment of, iii, 272.

Resolutions (1853) as to legislation, iii, 365. Referred to by C. Jellicoe, iv, 31.

Report by S. Brown to the International Statistical Congress (1861) as to the Institute, x, 114.

Remarks by T. B. Sprague as to the Institute and its Journal (quoted from the Article *Annuities* in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*), xx, 118.

PROCEEDINGS (1849–50), i, 103; (1850–51), i, 121*, 264, 365; (1851–52), ii, 302, 395, iii, 88; (1852–3), iii, 275, 364, iv, 85; (1853–4), iv, 274, v, 90; (1854–5), v, 275, 362; vi, 58; (1855–6), vi, 179, 238; (1856–7), vii, 117; (1857–8), vii, 356; (1858–9), viii, 120, 180, 239; (1859–60), viii, 360; ix, 59, 115; (1860–1), ix, 299, 367; (1861–2), x, 180, 239, 298; (1862–3), x, 360; xi, 112; (1863–4), xi, 299, 356; (1864–5), xii, 239; (1865–6), xiii, 120; (1866–7), xiii, 252, 384; (1867–8), xiv, 331; (1868–9), xv, 160; (1869–70), xv, 455; (1870–71), xvi, 304; (1871–2), xvii, 143; (1872–3), xvii, 450; (1873–4), xviii, 298; (1874–5), xix, 145; (1875–6), xix, 451; (1876–7), xx, 304. *See also* DISCUSSIONS.

REPORTS (1851), i, 366; (1852), iii, 90; (1853), iv, 85; (1854), v, 90; (1855), vi, 58; (1856), vi, 238; (1857), vii, 118; (1858), vii, 358; (1859), viii, 239, Auditors' do. viii, 360; (1861), ix, 368; (1862), x, 298; (1863), xi, 114; (1864), xi, 357; (1865), xii, 240; (1866), xiii, 122; (1867), xiii, 386, and address by the President (S. Brown), xiii, 391; (1868), xiv, 333; (1869), xv, 162; (1870), xv, 457; (1871), xvi, 306; (1872), xvii, 145; (1873), xvii, 452; (1874), xviii, 300; (1875), xix, 147; (1876), xix, 453; (1877), xx, 306.

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES—*continued.*

EXAMINATIONS, Editorial Remarks:—On their institution, i, 110. To consist of three parts (1851), ii, 195; (1853), iv, 272.

—— List of Candidates who have passed (1850), i, 109; (1851), i, 369; (1852), iii, 275; (1853), iv, 275; (1854), v, 275, 6; (1855), vi, 179; (1856), vii, 117; (1857), vii, 357; (1858), viii, 180; (1859), ix, 59; (1860), ix, 300; (1861), x, 180; (1862), *no list;* (1863), xi, 300; (1864), xii, 239; (1865), xiii, 120; (1866), xiii, 384; (1867), xiv, 332; (1868), xv, 161; (1869), xv, 456; (1870), xvi, 304; (1871), xvii, 144. Correction of list for 1871, xvii, 224; (1872), xvii, 450; (1873), xviii, 299; (1874), xix, 146; (1875), xix, 452; (1876), xx, 305.

—— Syllabus (1853), plan of third year's examination, iv, 274. Revised Syllabus (1860), ix, 115. Papers (1850), i, 111; (1851), ii, 195; (1852), iii, 274; (1853), iv, 272; (1854), second year's, v, 178; (1856), third year's, vi, 113; (1859), Extracts, viii, 359; (1860), second and third years', ix, 301; (1872), second and third years', xvii, 458; (1873), first and second years', xviii, 376; (1876), xx, 137.

—— Solutions of questions put at the Examinations, by H. W. Porter (1850), i, 123*; ii, 197; by T. B. Sprague, Second Year's Questions (1860), x, 45; (1861–2–3), xiii, 253; (1864–5–6), xiv, 147; M. N. Adler, Correction of Error, xiv, 242; by P. Gray and R. P. Hardy, Second Year's (1869), xv, 232.

—— Course of three lectures by W. Sutton, xvi, 434.

List of Members (1851), i, 368.

—— Corresponding Members (1851), ii, 302.

Mortality Table. Remarks by C. Walford, xix, 198.

—— Observations on the Mortality of the "year 0", W. Sutton, xvi, 76; T. B. Sprague, xx, 98.

Life Tables. E. Smyth on their use in finding the Value of an Annuity on the last Survivor of 3 lives, xvii, 379.

—— Misprints in, xix, 228.

Memoir of John Finlaison, President, x, 147.

"INSURANCE" or "ASSURANCE"? *See* ASSURANCE.

INSURANCE against Mercantile Guarantee Risks. *See* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE—France.

—— against Robbers. W. Leybourn, i, 86.

—— *Times* (of New York) Extracts from. *See* J. R. Macfadyen.

"INSURANT", "INSUREE"—terms proposed by Dr. W. Farr (Regr.-Genl.'s 12th Annual Report) to denote respectively, the person in whose favour a policy is granted, and the person whose life is insured, iv, 367; xix, 434.

INTEGRAL CALCULUS. S. Younger on its use in determining Averages, and application to Life Contingencies, vii, 71.

—— E. J. Farren, on its application to interest questions, v, 254.

INTEREST. A. De Morgan on the Equivalence of Compound Interest with Simple Interest paid when due, i, 335.

—— Value of Annuities to yield one given rate to a purchaser and to replace the original Value at another given rate, P. Hardy on the, i, 1*; "A Subscriber" on the subject of the above paper, i, 101*; Editorial Note, i, 102*.

—— Approximation to the rate of interest in an Annuity. C. W. Merrifield, iii, 324; J. Meikle, iv, 134; A. De Morgan, viii, 61; J. J. McLauchlan, xviii, 297; W. Sutton, xix, 77. Ditto in a Life Annuity, J. Meikle, v, 152.

—— (SIMPLE): *see* ANNUITY-CERTAIN.

—— yielded by a Bond for 1, bearing Interest at i per annum for n years, and purchased for $1+p$. "M" on the means of approximating to the rate of, vi, 54; Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, xix, 80.

—— (RATE OF) In Loans payable by Instalments, P. Gray, xiv, 91, 182, 397; W. M. Makeham, xviii, 135.

—— —— in 1728, R. Hayes, i, 85.—In 1693, W. Leybourn, i, 86.

—— —— W. T. Thomson on the probable future Rate, i, 375. Extracts from his Suggestions in regard to the regulation of the rate of interest on Landed Securities, v, 45.

INTEREST (RATE OF) In Ancient and Modern Times, W. B. Hodge, vi, 301; vii, 311; viii, 68; ix, 61.
—— —— yielded by Foreign Government Loans, W. Sutton, xix, 77.
INTEREST ACCOUNTS. A Query by Prof. De Morgan, x, 281. Letter from A. H. T., x, 357.
INTEREST AND ANNUITIES. Prof. De Morgan on the Demonstration of Formulæ connected with, iv, 277.
INTEREST QUESTION (The). "What is the proper Expression for the amount of £1 with the fractional part of a year's Interest?" *See* FRACTION OF A YEAR.
—— QUESTIONS. E. J. Farren on the Application of the Differential and Integral Calculus to them, v, 254.
—— TABLES. Form suggested by T. B. Sprague, xx, 114. Early Tables. W. Leybourn, i, 85. *See also* COMPOUND INTEREST.
INTEREST IN ASSURANCES on the Life of Another; *see* Guinet, i, 75*; G. Ross, ii, 282; A. H. Bailey, iv, 368; v, 168; Editorial Note, v, 170; "Verus", v, 77.
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS:—
First—Brussels, 1853. Preliminary Notice, iv, 52; Report by S. Brown of its Proceedings, iv, 93; v, 25.
Second—Paris, 1855. Short Account of its Objects, vi, 159. Dr. Farr's paper on the Great Powers, vi, 147. S. Brown on their Proceedings as to decimal measures, &c., vii. 38; viii, 158, 161.
Third—London, 1861. Report made to it by S. Brown as to the Institute of Actuaries, x, 114.
Fourth—Berlin, 1863. Report by S. Brown as to its proceedings, xi, 195.
Fifth—Florence, 1867. Do., do., xiv, 163; xv, 21.
Seventh—The Hague, 1869. Translation of paper by M. von Baumhauer, xvi, 34.
INTERPOLATION. *See* J. Meikle, vi, 200. W. Farr, ix, 135. F. Maurice, xiv, 1. G. W. Berridge, xiv, 244. T. Carr, xiv, 479. L. Oppermann, xv, 145, 177. P. Gray, xiii, 61, 149, 293; xiv, 307. *See also* Gompertz, W. M. Makeham (Formula for bisection of an interval), xiv, 243.
—— of functions of one, two, or three variables. W. M. Makeham, xvi, 98.
—— Summation, and the Adjustment of Numerical Tables. W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 61, 301; xii, 136.
—— D. J. A. Samot on a Method of interpolating the values of premiums when these are given only for certain intervals of age, xx, 347.
—— Briggs's Method. Remarks thereon by F. Maurice, xv, 1. Translation by J. Hill Williams of the 13th chapter and part of the 12th of the preface to the *Arithmetica Logarithmica* of H. Briggs, xiv, 73. Correction by L. Oppermann of misprints in this translation, xv, 312. Translation of Legendre's paper giving demonstrations of Briggs's formulas, xiv, 84. Editorial remarks in reply to F. Maurice, xiv, 88.
INUNDATIONS. Insurance against them in France. Pamphlet by Le Hir, translated and abridged by S. B[rown], viii, 284.
INVALIDISM, W. M. Makeham on the Law of, xvi, 408.
INVALIDITY (or permanent inability to work), W. Lazarus on Dr. Heym's table of probability, viii, 365. Do., on Dr. Wiegand's tables for Assurance against the risk of, xv, 143.
INVALID LIFE, Value of policy on, A. Wiegand, xv, 28; J. Sorley, xx, 342.
INVALID LIVES, G. H. Pinckard on the Practice and Experience of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, i, 273.
—— G. Humphreys on the Experience of the Eagle Insurance Company with regard to the Insurance of, xviii, 178.
—— H. A. Smith on a method of estimating the increase of rate put on endowment assurances to meet deterioration, x, 120.
—— S. Younger on a plan (Mr. Morrice Black's) for making payment of extra premium on them conditional, x, 268. Remarks on this paper, by E. W. Brabrook, x, 349; P. Gray, x, 354; H. A. Smith, x, 352. Mr. Younger's reply, xi, 49. Further letter from H. A. Smith, xi, 180.
—— W. M. Makeham on the means of dispensing with Extra Premiums for Deteriorated Health, xvii, 153. *See also* P. Gray, xvii, 224.
—— *See also* J. R. Macfadyen on Extra Premiums, xvii, 77.

INVESTMENT of the Funds of Assurance Companies, S. Brown, vii, 241; A. H. Bailey, x, 142. J. Coles on Railway Debenture Stock considered as a Security for the, xv, 1. *See* also POLICIES, REVERSIONS, and WARD (R.A.).

IRISH CENSUS (1851). Extract from the *Athenæum* as to its results, i, 354.

IRZINGER. Account of the Fire Brigade in Berlin, ii, 380.

ISSUE INSURANCES. Robert Tucker on, v, 350.

—— A. Day. On the Determination of Rates of Premium for, viii, 127. On the Marriage Statistics of the Peerage, with reference to the Calculation of Premiums for, x, 181. On the Statistics of Second Marriages among the families of the Peerage, xii, 185.

—— C. J. Bunyon on their use in securing advances on reversions, xviii, 9.

—— Table showing certain particulars as to the Issue Insurances granted by British Life Offices, xx, 151.

IVORY (Holmes). On the method of approximating to the values of Deferred and other Life Annuities when payable Half-Yearly and Quarterly, iv, 291. References to this paper, T. Carr, vii, 110; T. B. Sprague, xv, 129; W. Evans, xix, 12.

JAMAICA.—J. Marshall on the Rate of Mortality among Europeans and their Descendants in the island of, with table containing $\mathring{e}_x$, p_x, q_x, l_x, $\log l_x$, $\log p_x$, and A_x, a_x, ϖ_x, at 3 and 4 per-cent, iv, 39. *See* MORTALITY EXPERIENCE.

JELLICOE (C.) on the Determination and Division of Surplus, and on the Modes of returning it to the Contributors, i, 22*, 159. For references to this paper, *see* T. B. Sprague, vii, 62; R. Tucker, ix, 245; J. Terry, x, 133 *n*.

—— On the Rates of Premium to be charged for Assurances on the lives of Military Officers serving in Bengal, i, 166. For references to this paper, *see* E. J. Farren, v, 194; *Calcutta Review*, vi, 24*n*, 28; J. Meikle, vi, 202; S. Brown, xi, 8.

—— On the proper allowance to be made for the Surrender of Policies of Assurance, i, 279.

—— On the Contrivances required to render Contingent Reversionary Interests Marketable Securities, ii, 159. For references to this paper, *see* C. J. Shaw, ii, 295; R. Tucker, v, 240; T. B. Sprague, xiv, 419; J. R. Macfadyen, xvii, 386.

—— On the extra premiums charged for assurance of the lives of persons going abroad, ii, 166.

—— Life Assurance in England (1851), ii, 171; iii, 33; x, 272.

—— Review of Gray, Smith, and Orchard's Assurance and Annuity Tables, ii, 194.

—— On the Inequitable Operation of the Property and Income Tax Enactment as regards Life and other Interests; and on the Principles by which Direct Taxation should be regulated, ii, 213.

—— On the conditions which give rise to Surplus in Life Assurance Companies, and on the amount of the Return or "Bonus", which such conditions justify, ii, 333.

—— On the true measure of Liability in a System of Direct Taxation, iii, 1.

—— On the objectionable Character of certain methods very generally adopted for the Determination and Division of Surplus in Life Assurance Companies, iii, 185. For references to this paper, *see* R. Tucker, x, 317; H. W. Manly, xiv, 260; T. B. Sprague, xv, 413.

—— The Life Assurance Controversy (1853), iii, 216.

—— On the Rates of Mortality prevailing amongst the Male and Female Lives assured in the Eagle Assurance Company during the 44 years ending 31 December 1851, iv, 199. For references to this paper, *see* S. Brown, iv, 283; C. Walford, xix, 187. W. Sutton on the graduation formula used in this paper, xviii, 375.

—— On the Relation which should obtain between the amount assured upon Lives, and the sum reserved at the Expiration of Given Terms to meet it, v, 100.

—— An examination of the objections urged [by Mr. J. W. Rathbone, Mr. Minasi, and others] against the plan of Decimal Coinage proposed by the Royal Commissioners and by the Select Committee of the House of Commons, v, 293. Letter from Mr. Minasi, vi, 57. Editorial Note (C. Jellicoe), vi, 57.

—— Table showing the relative intensity of diseases amongst the lives assured in the Eagle Company, compared with that affecting the general population of London, v, 349.

JELLICOE (C.) The Money Market, vi, 45.
—— On the valuation of Property held for Life and in Reversion; and on the due Apportionment of it, when so held on the same Life, between the Tenant for Life and the Remainderman, vi, 61. Observations on this paper by H. Wilbraham, vi, 211. Editorial Notes, vi, 212, 215. For references to this paper, *see* A. Baden, xvi, 269; T. B. Sprague, xviii, 77.
—— By what means is the Status of a Profession to be improved? vi, 72.
—— On the modern method of valuation in Life Assurance Companies, vi, 74.
—— On the Data collected by the Council of the Institute with a view to determine the Rates of Premium for the Assurance of the Lives of Persons residing in Foreign Climates, or engaged in pursuits attended with Extra Risk, vii, 131.
—— On the Principles which should govern Assurance Companies in Amalgamating, vii, 254. For references to this paper, *see* T. B. Sprague, vii, 355; R. Tucker, x, 317.
—— On the principles which should regulate the reassurance of risks, viii, 96.
—— On the proposed legislation for the Regulation of Insurance Companies, viii, 101.
—— On the Casualties to which Contracts of Life Assurance are liable, viii, 241.
—— On the Rationale of Certain Actuarial Estimates, viii, 310. For references to this paper, *see* A. Day, viii, 326; J. R. Macfadyen, xvii, 390.
—— On the Methods pursued in Valuing the Risks of Life Assurance Companies, and on the Division of Surplus, x, 328.
—— Extract, by P. Hardy, from his lecture to the Institute, i, 3*.
—— Remarks at Annual Meetings of the Institute, i, 387; iii, 92; ix, 118, 369.
—— Quoted by H. Tuckett's *Monthly Insurance Journal*, iii, 290.
—— Remarks by R. Tucker on a paper read by him before the Institute on isolated life contingencies, but not printed, v, 162.
—— Elected President, ix, 116. Presidential Addresses to Annual Meetings, ix, 118, 369.
—— Retirement from the Presidentship and from the Editorship of the *Journal*, xiii, 386.

JELLICOE (C.) EDITORIAL REMARKS.
On the subject of P. Hardy's paper (i, 1*) on the values of Annuities &c., i, 102*.
Demonstration of the formula for Endowment-Assurance Annual and Single Premiums, i, 332.
On C. Gill's method of Determination of Surplus, i, 359.
On H. Tompkins's paper on the Laws of Sickness and Mortality, iii, 15.
On modes of valuation [quoting H. Tuckett's opinion], iii, 289.
On the result to be expected when a dynamically true coin is tossed many times in succession, iii, 326.
On the Report from the Select Committee (1853) on assurance associations, iv, 31, 131.
Approximate method of finding the premium for an assurance on one life against another and for n years longer, iv, 134.
On S. Younger's method of Determination of Surplus, iv, 250.
On the amount of Reserve made by Life Assurance Companies. Table of amount per-cent reserved by 13 Offices, v, 51.
Demonstration of formula for $A_x, \left[\frac{1-ia_x}{1+i}\right]$, v, 52.
On H. W. Porter's suggestions for a better means of making provision for the wives and families of persons engaged in the business of life assurance, v, 76.
Demonstration of formulas for amount and value of annuity-certain, v, 155.
On Mr. Bailey's letter on the interest in assurances on the life of another, v, 170.
On the premiums required for life assurance, when interest is allowed to the assured upon them, v, 348. P. Gray on the same problem, xiv, 63.
Table showing the relative intensity of diseases amongst the lives assured in the *Eagle* Company, compared with that affecting the general population of London, v, 349.

JELLICOE (C.) EDITORIAL REMARKS—*continued.*
An article as to the prospectuses of the Indian Life Offices [containing remarks as to the proper loading that should be added to premiums in order to meet contingencies], **vi, 44.**
The Money Market, **vi, 45.**
On Mr. Minasi's paper on Decimal Coinage, **vi, 57.**
The question whether profits are capital or interest, **vi, 104.**
Should not the additions to a policy, as well as the sum assured, be charged with extra premium when extra risk is incurred? **vi, 104.**
Comparative value of Gold in different countries, **vi, 104.**
Note on Mr. Farren's improved method of Life Contingency Calculations, **vi, 105.**
On F. Hendriks's Letter as to the comparative value of gold in different countries, **vi, 176, 178.**
As to the late C. Gill, and G. Davies, **vi, 216, 227.**
Mismanagement of Joint Stock Companies, **vii, 175.**
On C. A. M. Willich's article (**vii, 273**) on Annuities on Lives, **vii, 274.**
On J. Meikle's letter on Chisholm's commutation tables [explaining objections to grant of increasing assurances], **vii, 300.**
Relating to the discussion between S. Younger and H. A. Smith as to the method of testing the solvency of an assurance company, **vii, 354.**
Forms of endorsement on Policies used in the practice of Life Assurance, **viii, 24.**
As to the first American Life Underwriters' Convention, **viii, 268; ix, 234.**
As to the objects of the Founders of the Institute (Commenting on the case, Black *v.* The English Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society), **viii, 358.**
On M. Réboul's new method of calculating the value of a Survivorship Assurance (*Assurance au survivant désigné*), **ix, 1.**
As to T. R. Edmonds's claim to the discovery of Gompertz's law of mortality, **ix, 215.**
As to Dr. E. Halley, on reprinting his "Compound Interest", **ix, 259.**
As to the superannuation of employees, **ix, 367.**
Notice of G. H. Heppel and his logarithmic tables, **x, 82.**
JOINT-LIFE ANNUITY TABLES, J. Henry on an Instrument for furnishing the D numbers, to four figures each, **xiv, 212.**
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, C. Jellicoe on the mismanagement of, **vii, 175.**
JONES'S (David) work on Annuities. Certain formulæ in it, J. R. Macfadyen, **xiii, 200**; C. McCuaig, **xiii, 251.** Reference by J. J. McLauchlan to the formulas given in it for the rate of interest in an annuity, **xviii, 291.**
JONES (Walter R.). Notice of his death. (From *The United States Assurance Gazette*), **vi, 216.**
JOPLING (R. T.). Statistics of Suicide, **i, 308; ii, 32.**
JOURNAL OF THE INSTITUTE. Name first adopted, **iii, 91.**
JUSTICAN (E.) communicates an erratum in R. P. Hardy's Valuation Tables, **xviii, 376.**

KANNER (Dr. M.) On the determination of the Average Risk attaching to the grant of Insurances upon Lives; translated by T. B. Sprague, **xiv, 439.** W. Lazarus on his Theory for the Adjustment of Mortality Tables, **xvi, 424.** Editorial notice of his death, **xvi, 427.**
KELLER (Dr. L. J.) Report on the Sickness from Small-pox among the Employees of the Austrian State Railway Company. Translated, and the argument examined, by T. B. Sprague, **xx, 222.**
KENNEDY, J. C. G. (of America). Notice by S. Brown of his report on the United States Census of 1850, **viii, 186.**
KERSSEBOOM. Reference by C. Walford to his work on the Mortality of Dutch Annuitants, **xix, 175.**
KING (George). On the Mortality among Assured Lives, and the Requisite Reserves of Life Offices. Part 1, Statistical, **xix, 381.** Part II, Financial, **xx, 233.** For references to this paper, *see* W. Sutton, **xx, 209**; W. T. Gray, **xx, 314, 326.**
—— On Mr. Deuchar's paper on Negative Policy Values, **xx, 148.**
—— On the Determination of an Average Life Office, **xx, 300.**
—— On the Analogy between an Annuity-Certain and a Life Annuity, **xx, 435.**

KING (Gregory). The productiveness of Marriages in England. Extract from his Natural and Political Observations and Conclusions upon the State and Condition of England (1696), i, 351. Referred to by C. Walford, xix, 175.
KNAPP (Dr. G. H.) Reference by M. von Baumhauer to his work, *Ueber die Ermittlung der Sterblichkeit*, xvi, 38, 40.

LACHMUND (J.) Reference by M. Kanner to his work on Annuities, xiv, 450.
LAFOND (G.) Notice of his *Guide de l'Assureur et de l'Assuré en Matière d'Assurances Maritimes*, ii, 23; v, 220.
LAMBERT (J. H.) Historical notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19.
LANCASTER'S CASE. *See* C. J. Bunyon, xvii, 1.
LANCE (W.) Paper on Marine Insurance, ii, 362.
LANCET. *See* HEALTH (Public).
LAPLACE. Demonstration of formula for Annual Premium, quoted by E. J. Farren, iii, 235. Notice, by J. W. Lubbock, of his method of determining the value of annuities, v, 197.
—— His Mathematical Investigation regarding small-pox, quoted by W. M. Makeham, xviii, 320.
—— Notice, by S. Brown, of his *Théorie Analytique des Probabilités*, vi, 145.
LAPSE, Rate of. *See* DISCONTINUANCES.
LAUNDY (S. L.) On a Method of finding the Product of Two Factors by means of the Addition and Subtraction of Natural Numbers [describing his Table of Quarter Squares], vi, 121. On a Method of using the "Table of Quarter-Squares" [to calculate a table of Policy Values], ix, 112. Review of his Table of Quarter-Squares of all Integer Numbers up to 100,000, by which the product of two Factors may be found by the aid of Addition and Subtraction alone, vi, 234.
—— On the advantages of the Modern Methods of Computation in Life Assurance Calculations [containing formulas for change of policy from endowment assurance to whole-life, and for amount of paid-up policy], viii, 58.
—— On the facilities afforded in the Commutation System by the introduction of Columns of Differences, viii, 168.
—— On the late Mr. Hillman's Tables of the Values of Life Assurance Policies [containing list of 99 errors], ix, 239.
—— On Increasing and Decreasing Scales of Premiums, x, 286.
—— On the facility with which the ordinary Annuity and Assurance values can be derived from the value of the Endowment, xi, 54.
—— On a Method of obtaining Half-yearly and Quarterly Premiums from the Annual Premiums, xi, 232. Remarks on this article by Dr. A. Wiegand, xii, 54. Reply by S. L. Laundy, xii, 55.
—— On the payment of $(1 \div m)$-yearly premiums, xii, 55.
LAW OF LIFE INSURANCE in France, L. de Montluc on, xvii, 189.
—— In the Netherlands, H. Pimentel on a recent change in the, xix, 210.
—— Notice of C. J. Bunyon's Treatise, iv, 145.
—— *See also* ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, LEGISLATION, FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
LAW OF MORTALITY. *See* S. Brown, i, 20; H. Tompkins, iii, 7; T. R. Edmonds, v, 122; A. Buchanan, vi, 67; J. Reid, vi, 129; W. Orchard, vi, 181; W. M. Makeham, viii, 301; xiii, 325; W. Lazarus, x, 283; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 150; B. Gompertz, xvi, 329 (*see* under his name for references to his Law of Mortality); T. N. Thiele, xvi, 313.
LAW OF SICKNESS. *See* H. Tompkins, iii, 7; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127; S. Brown, xi, 347; W. M. Makeham, xvi, 408.
LAW OF THE AGES at which Life Insurances are effected, S. B. Chandler, Jun., xvii, 56.
"LAW OF UNIFORM SENIORITY." *See* A. De Morgan, viii, 181. Reference to it by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 399.
LAW REPORTS, H. A. Smith on the Expediency of recording them in the Journal, xviii, 297.
—— *See also* LEGAL DECISIONS.
LAWSON (R.) On the hourly Distribution of Mortality, xix, 110.
LAZARUS (W.), On Assurances by the State, i, 378.
—— List of the principal German Proprietary Fire Insurance Offices (1850), with the nominal Share Capital and proportion paid up, ii, 88.

LAZARUS (W.) Statistics of Suicide in Berlin, 1849 and 1850, ii, 292.
—— Marine Insurance Companies in Lübeck, ii, 383.
—— On the Uniform Action of the Human Will, iii, 169.
—— Accounts of Marine Insurance Companies in Lübeck (1852), iv, 57.
—— On the Settlement of Losses by Fire under Average Policies by German Offices, iv, 73.
—— Summary of the business of Fire Insurance Offices in Hamburg, 1843 to 1852 inclusive, v, 160.
—— An Enquiry into the Marine Insurance of Hamburg, v, 221.
—— Account of the Hamburg Fire Office of 1843, for years 1844 to 1849 inclusive, vi, 228.
—— Balance Sheets of all the Hamburg Marine Insurance Companies, arranged in a tabular form, 1853 and 1854, vii, 46.
—— On the Progress and Position of German Assurance Offices in 1855, Translated and abridged by S. B[rown], vii, 217, 289; viii, 45.
—— Notice of Dr. Karl Heym's Pamphlet on the management of Sickness Funds, and on the Leipzig Sickness Fund, vii, 220.
—— Notices of New Works on Life Assurance,—by MM. Freiherrn v. Weber and Dr. Karl Rädell, vii, 221; by Dr. August Wiegand and Dr. Ph. Fischer, viii, 174.
—— Note on the History of Fire Insurance in Germany, vii, 348.
—— On the Leipzig Friendly Society, with Dr. Heym's table of premiums for sickness allowances, viii, 351.
—— On the Law of Human Mortality, x, 283. *See also* GOMPERTZ.
—— On a Notation to be used in Life Assurance Computations, xii, 48.
—— Account of New German Publications, by A. Wagner and Dr. A. Wiegand (*see* those names), xii, 183.
—— Description of the New Tables of Annuities by Dr. Otto Beeck (Experience Mortality, 3½ per-cent interest), xiii, 351.
—— Description of the New German Life Assurance Institute, xiv, 248.
—— On Dr. Wiegand's tables for Assurance against the Risk of "Invalidity" or permanent inability to work, xv, 143.
—— On some Problems in the Theory of Probabilities. Read at the 2nd Meeting of the German Life Assurance Institute, on 11 March 1868. Translated by T. B. Sprague and J. Hill Williams, xv, 245. Letter from W. Sutton on this paper, xv, 452.
—— On Dr. Kanner's Theory for the Adjustment of Mortality Tables, xvi, 424.
—— On Rates of Mortality and their Causes. Translated by T. B. Sprague, xviii, 54, 212.
—— On the Computation and Adjustment of Probabilities derived from observation, xx, 410.
LEASEHOLDS for Lives or Years that have been the subject of Settlement, C. J. Bunyon concerning the Renewal of, iii, 280.
LEASES. *See* NEWTON.
LEAST SQUARES (Method of), Illustration of its use, by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 150.
LEE (W.) Review of his *Public Health Act (11 & 12 Vic. Cap. 63). Summary of Experience on Disease and Comparative Rates of Mortality*, ii, 97.
LEGAL DECISIONS (Reported by G. Ross. *See* under ROSS, G.)—Lindsay *v.* Baron Cotts and others, ii, 282; Turner *v.* The Scottish Marine Insurance Company, ii, 285.
LEGAL NOTES—D. Pitcairn's Observations on Mortgages, xix, 369.
LEGENDRE. Translation of his paper in the *Connaissance des Temps* for 1817, on Briggs's method of Interpolation, xiv, 84.
LEGISLATION as to Life Insurance and Life Insurance Companies.
—— W. Barnes (New York), xvi, 360.
—— F. Hendriks. Review of Recommendations of Select Committee (1853), iv, 324.
—— G. Hopf on Government interference with insurance business in Germany, iv, 141. Suggestions relating to the calculation and investment of the Reserve, xv, 270.
—— C. Jellicoe. Remarks on the Report of the Select Committee on Assurance Associations, iv, 31, 131, 324. On the proposed legislation, viii, 101.
—— T. B. Sprague, xvi, 77. Suggestion on the subject of the form of Account, xx, 135. Ditto as to negative policy-values, xx, 295, 297.

LEGISLATION—SPECIAL—IN BRITAIN. *See* C. Jellicoe, *above*. "Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870." D. Deuchar on the Interpretation of the Statements required by it, **xviii, 323**. W. R. Malcolm's and R. G. C. Hamilton's report upon the Accounts and Statements submitted to the Board of Trade under the, **xviii, 390**. *See also* ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.
—— IN THE COLONIES. Account, by J. Valentine, of the Life Insurance Acts of the Colonies of Tasmania, New Zealand, and Canada, **xx, 441**. Life Insurance Act of the Colony of Victoria, **xx, 58**; do. Tasmania, **xx, 441**; do. New Zealand, **xx, 442**; do. Canada, **xx, 446**.
—— AMERICA—Massachusetts—Report of Insurance Commissioner, **xv, 31**. New York. *See* W. BARNES, *above*. F. Hendriks, **iv, 336**. Remarks from the Report of the American Mutual as to the New York Life Insurance Legislation, **iii, 47**. Report of Committee of Life Underwriters' Convention, **viii, 277**. As to Insolvent Life Offices (Extract from the *Spectator* of New York), **xx, 439**.
—— FRANCE. *See* L. de Montluc, **xvii, 189**.
—— GERMANY. *See* G. Hopf, *above*.
—— NETHERLANDS. *See* H. Pimentel, **xix, 210**.
—— as to Friendly Societies. *Edinburgh Review* on the History and tendency of Past, **xviii, 47**.
LE HIR (L.) Translation by S. Brown of his pamphlet on Insurance in France against Hail, Frosts, Inundations, and Mortality of Cattle, **viii, 284**. Extracts from the *Journal de l'Assureur et de l'Assuré*, **iii, 57, 58**.
LEIBNITZ. His remarks on De Wit, quoted by F. Hendriks, **ii, 250**.
LEIPZIG FRIENDLY SOCIETY, W. Lazarus, **viii, 351**.
LEVI (Prof. L.) On Weights and Measures (from *The Exchange*), **x, 337**.
LEYBOURN (W.) Extracts from his Panarithmologia:—Early Tables of Compound Interest, **i, 85**; Rates of Interest in 1693, **i, 86**; Assurances upon goods from robbers and upon lives, **i, 86**.
LIABILITIES of Certain Life Assurance Companies, A. H. Bailey on the Estimate of the, **xi, 111**. T. B. Sprague on the preceding, **xii, 113**. Reply by A. H. Bailey, **xii, 181**.
LIABILITIES of Life Offices. *See* VALUATION OF LIABILITIES.
LIFE ASSURANCE in England. *See* BUSINESS OF LIFE INSURANCE.
LIFE CONTINGENCIES. *See* Charles J. Hargreave, **iii, 209**.
—— S. Younger on the use of the Integral Calculus in determining Averages, with certain Applications to the Theory of, **vii, 71**.
—— E. J. Farren on the Improvement in the Calculation of, **viii, 121**.
LIFE INSURANCE? or Life Assurance? F. Hendriks, **ii, 150**; T. B. Sprague, **xvi, 77**; W. Farr, **xix, 434**.
LIFE INTERESTS, C. Jellicoe on the inequitable operation of the Property and Income Tax as regards them, **ii, 213**.
—— on the Value of Policies of Assurance in connection with, T. B. Sprague, **viii, 12**; W. D. Biden, **x, 260**.
—— value of. *See* ANNUITY.
LIFE TABLES (Institute of Actuaries), Misprints in, **xix, 228**.
—— *See* MORTALITY TABLES.
LIMITATION OF RISKS, T. B. Sprague on the, **xiii, 20**.
LIMITED and Contingent Interests in property. C. J. Bunyon on their Origin and Nature, **xviii, 1**.
LIMITED DATA, W. M. Makeham on the construction of Mortality tables from, **xvi, 344**.
LIMITED EXPERIENCE, S. C. Chandler, Jr., on the construction of a graduated table of Mortality from a, **xvii, 161**.
LIQUIDATION of a Life Office. *See* INSOLVENT LIFE OFFICE.
LOADING. H. Tuckett's remarks on the various names given to it, **iii, 290**.
—— Remarks by A. H. Bailey on the term, **xvi, 390** *n*.
—— Should it be omitted in valuations?—C. Jellicoe, **iii, 292**; W. Farr, **iv, 268**; J. M. McCandlish, **xx, 25**. *See also* EXPENSES.
—— of Assurance Premiums.—C. Jellicoe, **i, 171**; **ii, 340**; W. M. Makeham, **xv, 354**; H. A. Smith, **xx, 145**.
LOANS repayable by Instalments, Problems connected with; P. Gray, **xiv, 91, 182, 397**; W. M. Makeham, **xviii, 132**.

LOBB (H. W.) Review (by H. W. Porter) of his "Hygiène; or the handbook of "Health. In 2 parts; the first part being addressed to Members of District "Boards under Sir Benjamin Hall's 'Local Management Act', Magistrates, "Clergymen, &c.; the 2nd part to the Public in General", vi, 110.
LOGARITHMS (Tables of), P. Gray on Ursin's and Bremiker's, xi, 230; on Sharpe's, Wolfram's, Hutton's, Callet's, and Vega's, xii, 213. List of errors in Hutton's 20-place Table, xii, 215; in Callet's 20-place Table, xii, 215; Error in Wolfram's 48-place Table, xii, 215.
—— C. W. Merrifield on Formulæ for using tables of, vi, 298.
—— and Anti-Logarithms to twelve places. P. Gray on a Table for their formation, xii, 71, 121, 212, 252. (The table commences at p. 91).
—— E. Sang on a last-place error in his seven-figure logarithms, xvii, 142.
—— Letters (reprinted from the *Athenæum*), from A. J. Ellis, J. W. L. Glaisher, R. Tucker, and E. Sang, as to errors in Mr. Sang's seven-place logarithms, xvii, 298.
—— Of Numbers. J. W. L. Glaisher on errors in Tables of, xvii, 352.
—— E. J. Farren on the form of the number whose logarithm is equal to itself, iii, 323.
—— W. Sutton's Lecture, xvi, 442.
—— C. Jellicoe on Heppel's, x, 82.
LONDON FIRES. *See* FIRE INSURANCE.
LONDON, Growth of. Sir W. Petty, i, 234.
—— Mortality in. *See* B. SMITH.
LONGEVITY (Human). Extracts from J. Easton's Work, i, 239.
LONSDALE (Dr. H.) Review of his Life of John Heysham, M.D., xvi, 221.
LOUS. Historical Notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19.
LOW (G. M.) On the Method of Comparing the Expected with the Actual Experience of a Life Insurance Company, as regards the number of Deaths and Amount of Claims, xviii, 195.
—— Communicates errata in R. P. Hardy's Valuation Tables, xviii, 376.
LUBBOCK (Sir J. W.) On the Calculation of Annuities, and on some Questions in the Theory of Chances. (Reprinted from the Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society), v, 197.
—— On the Comparison of various Tables of Annuities. (Reprinted from the Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society), v, 277.
—— On the Clearing of the London Bankers, ix, 141.
—— Note by him as to authorship of Treatise on Probability published by the Useful Knowledge Society, ix, 143. A. De Morgan on this subject, ix, 238.
—— Correction by P. Gray of a mis-statement in his Treatise on Probabilities, xii, 177.
—— Demonstration and Illustration (by T. B. Sprague) of his Formula for approximating to the Value of a Life Annuity, xviii, 305. *See also* W. Sutton, xv, 307.
—— Remarks by T. B. Sprague and W. Sutton on the advantages of his Summation Formula as compared with Mr. Woolhouse's, xx, 115.

MAAS (E.) Operations of French Proprietary Fire Offices (1851), iii, 163; (1852), iv, 135.
—— Translation by F. A. Curtis of parts of his Essay on the Calculation of the Premiums and Reserves of Life Assurance Companies in England and France, xix, 416.
MABBOT. *See* Newton's Table of Leases, ix, 185.
MCCANDLISH (J. M.) On the Principles to be observed in Life Office Valuations made with a view to Distribution of Profits; a paper read to the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh, xx, 12.
MCCAY (Prof. C. F.) American Mortality Tables. (Reprinted from *The Spectator* of New York), xvi, 20.
—— Editorial Comments on his opinion of Mr. Homans's Method of dividing profits, xv, 49, 50.
MCCLINTOCK (E.) On the American Ten-Year Non-Forfeiture Policies, xvii, 301.
—— On the Computation of Annuities on Mr. Makeham's Hypothesis, xviii, 242.
MCCUAIG (C.) On Mr. Macfadyen's letter on Formulæ in Mr. D. Jones's Work, xiii, 251.

MACFADYEN (J. R.) On certain Formulæ in Mr. David Jones's Work on Annuities [pointing out error in the formula for the single premium for a deferred assurance on the last survivors of several lives], xiii, 200. Letter from C. McCuaig on the subject, xiii, 251.
—— On the application of Bonuses to limit either the term of an assurance or the number of payments to be made under it; (being excerpts from a paper read before the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh), xiv, 364.
—— On the considering the "Paid-up" Policy as the equivalent of the ratio the premiums paid bear to the total number payable, xv, 297.
—— On "Extra Premium", xvii, 77. Reference by W. M. Makeham to this paper, xvii, 156.
—— On a general formula for the value of present or future benefits, whether free or burdened with charges; and on the application of the formula to determining the surrender values of life policies, xvii, 381.
—— Does a Large New Business benefit the Policyholders of a Life Company? xviii, 335. Editorial note on this paper, xviii, 342.
—— On Mortality Fluctuations, xviii, 416.
—— Actuarial Jottings. What price can a purchaser give for an Annuity of 1, payable during the next n years of the Lifetime of a person aged x? xix, 141.
—— Under a Net Premium Valuation can a Policy ever appear as an asset instead of a liability? xix, 142.
—— On the Measure of Expenses in Life Assurance Companies, xix, 153, 445. *See also* EXPENSES.
—— On the carrying out of Reversionary Transactions by Life Assurance Companies, xx, 385.
—— Reference by T. B. Sprague to his essay on the Principles affecting the Solvency of a Life Assurance Company, xv, 411.
MCLAUCHLAN (J. J.) On the formulas for the Approximate Determination of the Rate of Interest of an Annuity, xviii, 290. Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, xix, 80.
—— On the Rate of Mortality among Adult Government Emigrants on the Voyage to Australia, during the years 1847–1861 inclusive, as determined from the Reports of the Emigration Commissioners, xviii, 381.
MCWILLIAM (Dr. J. O.) The Epidemiological Society, its views and objects, ii, 54.
MADRAS. *See* INDIA.
MAKEHAM (W. M.) On a Method of adjusting Tables of Mortality, vi, 357.
—— On the Law of Mortality and the Construction of Annuity Tables, viii, 301. *See* xii, 305; xiii, 325. For references to this paper, *see* P. Gray, xi, 236; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 399; W. Lazarus, xviii, 217; W. Sutton, xx, 174. E. McClintock on the Computation of Annuities on his hypothesis, xviii, 242. Example by W. S. Nichols of the application of his formula to the adjustment of the Mortality Experience of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, xix, 28. Short description by T. B. Sprague of his modification of Gompertz's law and his annuity formulas, xx, 116, 117, 118.
—— On the Calculation of Premiums for Assurances on Lives and Survivorships by the aid of Mr. Gompertz's hypothesis, ix, 361. For references to this paper, *see* P. Gray, xi, 236; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 400.
—— Solutions of the Compound Survivorship Assurance Problems, x, 241.
—— Solutions of General Problems in Survivorships, xii, 61.
—— On Mr. Hodge's remarks on the preceding, xii, 118. Mr. Hodge's reply, xii, 182.
—— On the Calculation of Premiums returnable at death or withdrawal, xii, 233. Reply by J. W. Stephenson, xii, 302.
—— On Mr. Stephenson's Theory of Options, xii, 362.
—— On the Principles to be observed in the Construction of Mortality Tables, xii, 305.
—— On Mr. Younger's letters [on the value of options], and on the general solution of problems involving distinct contingencies, xiii, 109.
—— On the Law of Mortality, xiii, 325.
—— On the Adjustment of Premiums for Life Assurance in reference to Extra Risks, xiv, 159, 242. Reference by J. R. Macfadyen to this paper, xvii, 87.
—— On the Theory of Annuities-Certain, xiv, 189. Reference by G. King to this paper, xx, 437.

MAKEHAM (W. M.) On the proper Method of Loading the Premiums required for the Assurance of Sums at Death, &c., xv, 354.
—— A Table for determining the amounts, &c., of Continuous Annuities-Certain, xv, 437.
—— Objections to the Net Premium mode of valuation, xv, 449.
—— On the Method of calculating the Differential Co-efficients of a Function from its Differences; and on their application to the Interpolation of functions of one, two, or three variables, xvi, 98.
—— Explanation and Example of a Method of constructing Mortality Tables with imperfect data; and of the extension of Gompertz's Theory to the entire period of Life, xvi, 344. Referred to by S. C. Chandler, xvii, 163.
—— On the Laws of Sickness and Invalidism, and their relation to the Law of Mortality, xvi, 406.
—— On a means of dispensing with Extra Premiums for Deteriorated health, xvii, 153.
—— On the Integral of Gompertz's Function for expressing the values of sums depending upon the Contingency of Life, xvii, 305, 445.
—— On the Solution of Problems connected with Loans repayable by Instalments, xviii, 132. For references to this paper, *see* J. J. McLauchlan, xviii, 296; W. Sutton, xix, 80.
—— On an Application of the Theory of the Composition of Decremental Forces, xviii, 305.
MALCOLM (W. R.) *See* BOARD OF TRADE.
MALLET. Extract by S. Brown from his Vital Statistics of Geneva, in the *Annales d'Hygiène Publique*, ii, 345.
MANLY (H. W.) A Comparison of the Values of Policies as found by means of the Various Tables of Mortality, and the different Methods of Valuation in use among Actuaries. Messenger Prize Essay (1868), xiv, 249. For remarks on this paper, *see* J. Valentine, xviii, 229; G. King, xix, 381; xx, 250; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 19.
—— On Different Modes of Constructing Tables of the Values of Policies, xv, 169. Referred to by H. A. Smith, xvi, 75.
MANN (John). Reference by C. Walford to his Medical Statistics of Life Assurance, xix, 197.
MARINE INSURANCE. Extracts from Leybourn's Panarithmologia. Marine Insurance in 1693, i, 84*. Advice to choose Honest Insurers, i, 84*.
—— Extracts from old pamphlets (1747).—Interest of the Insured in, i, 85*. Whether it be Nationally Advantageous to insure the ships of our Foreign Enemies, i, 86*.
—— S. Brown. Casualties to Shipping in the St. George's and Liverpool Channels in 1850, i, 329. On its recent progress (1852) on the Continent, ii, 23. Marine Risks between London and Dungeness, and between the Thames and the Isle of Wight, i, 212. On the Condition of Marine Insurance in 1851, ii, 206. French premiums for, (1850), i, 322.
—— F. Hendriks on its Early History, ii, 122.
—— Manley Hopkins on the Form of Policy, i, 50. On the Doctrine of Constructive Total Loss, i, 63*.
—— W. Lance, ii, 362.
—— R. Morrison. On the Principles of, xi, 285. On general Average, xii, 350; xiii, 39, 161.
—— G. Ross. Report of a Legal Decision, ii, 285.
—— John A. Rucker. Statement of Collisions, extracted from Lloyd's List, for the years 1845 to 1849 inclusive, i, 60.
—— Table of Premiums settled by the Paris Brokers (Feb. 1850), i, 322.
—— Reference to the Association of Marine Insurance Companies in Germany, iii, 293.
—— Table of Duration of Voyages from Bremen to certain ports in 1852–4, v, 252.
—— *See also* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
MARINER (Master). Single and Annual Premiums, calculated by E. H. Galsworthy according to Nelson's Observations, iv, 86.
MARKETABLE SECURITIES. *See* E. SANG, C. JELLICOE.
MARKET VALUE of Annuity. *See* ANNUITY, complete, temporary.
—— of Reversion. *See* REVERSION, Market Value of.

MABB (T.) On the Conversion of Ordinary Assurances for the whole term of Life into Endowment Ones by Application of Bonus, xiii, 246. Reference to this paper by J. R. Macfadyen, xiv, 365.
—— Solution of Problem proposed by Prof. De Morgan, xiv, 156.
—— Correction in the Value of the Annuity at age 35, given in the English Life Tables, No. 1 Males, 4 per-cent, xv, 76.
MARRIAGE INSURANCE.—Notice of suggestion by W. Bridges in the Prudent Man's Almanac (1852), iii, 183; vi, 53. *See also* G. SCOTT.
MARRIAGE, Productiveness of, England (1696), Gregory King, i, 351. Influence of ages of parents on it, S. Brown, iii, 17.
—— Sex of Children; influence of ages of parents on it. S. Brown, iii, 17; G. Hopf, iii, 255.
MARRIAGE RATE. In Belgium, Massachusetts, and England, at different ages of the Sexes; S. Brown, ii, 341; vii, 188.
—— Among Europeans in India; S. Brown, xi, 1; xii, 276.
—— Among British Peerage families, A. Day, x, 181. Second Marriages of ditto, A. Day, xii, 185.
—— In Austria, J. Hain (quoted by W. Lazarus), iii, 169.
—— Among females, G. Scott, with suggestions for extending the application of the principle of assurance to the social condition, vi, 47.
—— Its steadiness. A. Quetelet (quoted by S. Brown), ii, 343; A. Day, viii, 139.
MARRIED WOMEN, New York Act (1840) with respect to Insurance on Lives for the benefit of, i, 220.
MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY ACT (1870), xvi, 19. Form of procedure in appointing a Trustee thereunder, xx, 298.
MARSHALL (J.) On the Rate of Mortality amongst Europeans and their Descendants residing in the Island of Jamaica, iv, 39.
—— Notice of his Death, vi, 113.
MASERES (Baron). Reference by A. De Morgan to his *Scriptores Logarithmici*, iv, 189.
—— His remarks on Demoivre, quoted and criticized by P. Gray, xii, 232.
MASIUS (E. A.) Statistics as to Hail Insurance, quoted from his *Lehre der Versicherung*, i, 80*.
—— Statistics of Marine Insurance, quoted from his *Allgemeine Versicherungs Zeitung* (General Insurance Times), i, 331.
—— On the Income Tax in the Kingdom of Saxony, ii, 70; in Prussia, ii, 293.
—— Report (1851) on the various branches of Assurance in Germany, ii, 115.
—— Account of new German works with reference to Fire Insurance Legislation, iv, 52.
—— Editor of the *Rundschau der Versicherungen*. Statistics of German Fire Insurance Companies, iv, 364.
MATHEMATICAL NOTATION AND PRINTING. Report of the Committee of the British Association, appointed to report on Mathematical Notation and Printing, with the view of leading Mathematicians to prefer, in optional cases, such forms as are more easily put into type, and of promoting Uniformity of Notation, xx, 355.
MATHEMATICAL STUDIES. T. B. Sprague on their Usefulness to an Actuary, xviii, 403.
MAURICE (F.) On Interpolation—an Essay containing a simple Exposition of the Theory in its most useful practical applications, together with a general and complete Demonstration of the Methods of Quintisection of Briggs and Mouton for Equal intervals; and of the process explained by Newton in his *Principia* for intervals of any magnitude whatever. Translated from the *Connaissance des Temps*, for 1847, by T. B. Sprague and J. H. Williams, xiv, 1.
—— Editorial Note as to his Strictures on Briggs, xiv, 88.
MEAN DURATION OF LIFE. Editorial remark (T. B. Sprague) on the phrase, preferring *average* duration, xv, 194.
MECHANICAL Aids to Calculation, E. Sang on, xvi, 253.
—— —— of D_{xy}. *See* J. HENRY, xiv, 212.
MEDICAL ESTIMATE of Life for Life Assurance, S. H. Ward's Treatise on the, viii, 248, 329. Letter from J. Fraser as to the Authorship of this work, viii, 357.
MEDICAL FEES paid by Life Assurance Companies (letter from M. C. I. A.), i, 92*.
MEDICAL STATISTICS of Life Assurance Companies, H. W. Porter on, iv, 256.
"MEDICAL TIMES AND GAZETTE." Tables extracted from it. *See* B. Smith.

MEECH (L.) Editorial notice of his Remarks on Homans's Method of distributing profits, xv, 51.
—— Statement as to intentions of American Chamber of Life Insurance, xx, 275.
—— Extract from letter to Mr. Makeham as to the graduation of the American Life Table (Males) xv, 410.
MEIKLE (James). On the Theory of Progressive Mortality and its application to Valuations, iii, 277.
—— On a method of obtaining the value of a life annuity at one rate of interest from the value at another given rate, iii, 325.
—— An approximation to the rate of Interest in a Life Annuity, iv, 134.
—— Determination of the rate of interest in an annuity, the mortality table and age being given, v, 152. Reference by Professor De Morgan to this paper, viii, 67.
—— Formula for change of premium on an existing assurance, from whole of life to limited payment scale, v, 154.
—— On the Interpolation of Logarithmic Series, vi, 200.
—— On the Commutation Tables recently (1858) published by Mr. D. Chisholm, vii, 297.
—— On the Calculation of Survivorship Annuities by the Columnar Method, xi, 40.
—— On the value of a Policy, xi, 241.
—— On Determination and Distribution of Profit, xi, 251.
—— On the Arrangement of the Data furnished by certain Life Assurance Companies in Scotland, and on the formation of Tables, &c., therefrom; being contributions towards the ascertainment of the Rate of Mortality of Assured Lives, xiii, 261.
—— Reference by C. Walford to his Scottish Mortality Experience, xix, 199.
—— On the additional Premium required for Residence in Foreign Climates, xix, 268.
MENTAL MULTIPLICATION, W. H. Oakes on, x, 326.
MERCANTILE GUARANTEE RISKS. *See* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE, France.
MERPANT (J. M.) Notice of his Tables Arithmonomiques (extracted from the Introduction to S. L. Laundy's Quarter-Squares), vi, 236.
MERRIFIELD (C. W.) Formula for approximating to the rate of interest in Immediate Annuities, iii, 324.
—— On the Average Duration of Human Life, as appearing from the Census Tables and the Registrar-General's Returns of Births and Deaths, vi, 175.
—— On [Factor] Formulæ for using Tables of Logarithms, vi, 298.
MESSENGER PRIZE. Council resolve to apply interest accrued on Mr. Messenger's bequest towards purchase of a prize to be competed for by the Associates, vii, 359. Subject selected for essay is *Methods of distributing Surplus*, viii, 240.
—— Prize essay, 1861:—On the Various Methods pursued in the distribution of Surplus among the assured in a Life Assurance Company, with a comparison of the relative merits of such methods, by Wm. P. Pattison, ix, 341, 369.
—— Prize Essay, 1868. A comparison of the Values of Policies as found by means of the various tables of mortality, and the different methods of Valuation in use among Actuaries, by H. W. Manly, xiv, 249; Conditions, xiv, 305.
—— Prize again offered, £10. 10*s*., for essay on Life Assurance Legislation, xv, 163.
—— Prize again offered. Subject—"Surrender Values of Policies", xvi, 308.
METHODS OF COMPUTATION. *See* COMPUTATION.
METRIC SYSTEM of Weights and Measures, S. Brown on the, vii, 42; xi, 263. Sir C. W. Pasley, vi, 250.
MEYER (Hugo). Notice of his "Private Fire Insurance in Prussia", iv, 52.
MIGRATIONS. T. A. Welton on their effect in disturbing Local Rates of Mortality, xvi, 153.
MILITARY OPERATIONS, W. B. Hodge on the Mortality arising from, vii, 80, 151, 201, 275.
MILL (J. Stuart). Quotations from his Political Economy, by T. B. Sprague, xvi, 83; W. M. Makeham, xvi, 411.
MILLER (Thomas). A Problem in Fire Insurance. To apportion a given Loss on Property insured by Specific Policies, vi, 202.
—— Some Suggestions regarding Fire Insurance Statistics, vi, 333.
—— A chapter in Fire Insurance—"Specific" and "Average", viii, 140.
—— On the rules for finding the Specific sums insured on the Divisions of Risk under Fire Insurance Policies (referring to the letter by R. B. F., viii, 175), viii, 232.

MILNE (J.) His formula for successive Lives, referred to by A. De Morgan, iv, 278.
—— Remarks by P. Gray on his Carlisle Table, vi, 197.
—— Methods of Computation in Life Assurance Calculations, adopted by, viii, 118.
—— Quotation by W. Spens from his Article "Mortality Human", in the *Enc. Brit.* as to the Equitable Mortality Table, x, 67.
—— Remarks by W. M. Makeham on his Compound Survivorship Problems, x, 241.
—— Notice by P. Gray of his Problems XVII and XXVII, vol. xii, 177.
—— Remarks by T. B. Sprague on his demonstration of the values of annuities payable half-yearly, &c., xiii, 189.
—— Reference by T. Weddle to his formulas for the values of annuities and assurances on successive lives, xiii, 221.
—— Anecdote of him by A. De Morgan, xiv, 69.
—— Correction by H. Hoskins of an error in his Treatise on Annuities and Assurances, xvii, 192.
—— Remarks on female mortality, quoted by C. Walford, xix, 179.
—— *See also* CORRESPONDENCE (ANONYMOUS).
MINASI (F. J.) Notice by C. Jellicoe of his objections to Decimal Coinage, v, 296. His reply, vi, 57.
MINES, Mortality in. Extract from the *Newcastle Daily Chronicle*, viii, 345. Casualties in Prussia and Belgium (*see* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE), iii, 166. Remarks by H. W. Porter, ix, 161.
MODEL OFFICE, H. W. Manly's, xiv, 292; xx, 275. J. Valentine's, xviii, 229. W. Sutton's, xx, 192. G. King's, xx, 234. Reference to this by W. Sutton, xx, 209. Letter from G. King, xx, 300. W. T. Gray's, xx, 309.
MONEY MARKET, The (1853), by C. Jellicoe, vi, 45.
MONITEUR DES ASSURANCES. Translation of its review of T. B. Sprague's Life Insurance in 1872, xvii, 291.
MORGAN (W.). Letter to the *Times* (1828) in reply to Mr. F. Baily's letter regarding Mr. Babbage's publication as to the Equitable Society, x, 309.
—— Quotation by P. Gray from his remarks as to probability of survivorship, i, 137.
—— Notice by A. De Morgan of his contributions to the Theory of Life Contingencies, iv, 195.
—— Remarks by P. Hardy on his 7th Problem (value of an annuity forborn), vii, 1.
—— Quotation by W. Spens from his Equitable Mortality Experience, x, 66.
—— "The D, N, &c., Columns of the Equitable Experience" (letter communicating tables calculated from the Equitable Experience, Table A, 3 per-cent, D, N, S, M, R, a, A, ϖ,), xii, 235.
MORRISON (R.) On the principles of Marine Insurance, xi, 285.
—— On General Average, xii, 350; xiii, 39, 161.
MORTALITY, Distribution (Hourly) of.—R. Lawson, xix, 110.
—— Experience. How to compare the expected with the actual.—G. M. Low, xviii, 195.
MORTALITY EXPERIENCE OF VARIOUS OFFICES:
Amicable. Referred to by S. Brown, ii, 202; iv, 283.
Berlin Widows' Fund, by Brune, Males and Females, iii, 29; adjusted by T. Wittstein, xvii, 432.
Clerical, as to Invalid Lives, by G. H. Pinckard, i, 273.
Eagle, by C. Jellicoe, iv, 199; referred to by S. Brown, iv, 283. Graduated by W. M. Makeham, vi, 359. Table, by C. Jellicoe, showing the intensity of Diseases among the Lives assured, as compared with that affecting the general population of London, v, 349. As regards unsound lives, by G. Humphreys, xvii, 178.
Economic, by J. J. Downes, vii, 78.
Equitable. Referred to by S. Brown, ii, 202; iii, 29; iv, 283; J. A. Higham, xx, 1.
—— Tables. *See* MORGAN, W.
Gotha. By G. Hopf, v, 324; vi, 1. As given by F. G. P. Neison in *Statistical Journal* and quoted by W. Spens, iv, 4. Referred to by S. Brown, ii, 203.
Hanover, by T. Wittstein, xvii, 426.
Jamaica Mutual (extract from Report, 1854), v, 70.
National of Rotterdam, by D. J. A. Samot, xix, 250.

MORTALITY EXPERIENCE OF VARIOUS OFFICES—*continued.*

New Jersey Mutual Benefit—Persons Living and Deaths, **viii, 192.** Adjusted by W. S. Nichols, **xix, 28.**

New York Mutual, by C. Gill (1851), **iii, 300**; **viii, 196, 200**; referred to by S. Brown, **ii, 203.** By S. Homans (15 years, 1843–1858), **viii, 200**; referred to by C. F. McCay, **xvi, 20.**

Scottish Amicable, by W. Spens, **x, 61, 197**; referred to by T. B. Sprague, **xv, 340.** Ditto as to Publicans, &c., J. Stott, **xx, 35.**

Scottish Widows' Fund, **i, 81***; **iv, 76.**

Seventeen Offices. Referred to by S. Brown, **ii, 203**; **iv, 284**; by W. Spens, **x, 197.** Construction of Table explained by W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xiii, 75.**

Standard. Causes of death, by Sir R. Christison, (Review) **iv, 76**; **xix, 59.** *See also* J. O. McWilliam, **ii, 54.**

Twenty Offices. Referred to by T. B. Sprague, **xv, 328**; **xx, 95**; G. W. Berridge, **xix, 351**; G. King, **xix, 381**; **xx, 233.**

MORTALITY.—GENERAL REMARKS.

—— American Committee on Vital Statistics, Reports, **viii, 273**; **ix, 235.**

—— S. Brown on a simple plan of Classifying the Policies so as to form a Table of, **iv, 282.**

—— F. A. Curtis on the Collection of Data, **xix, 229.**

—— G. M. Low on the Method of Comparing the Expected with the Actual Experience of a Life Assurance Company, **xviii, 195.**

—— J. Meikle on the arrangement of Data furnished by Certain Life Assurance Companies in Scotland, and on the formation of Tables &c. therefrom, **xiii, 261.**

—— Fluctuations, J. R. Macfadyen, **xviii, 416.**

—— How far controllable by Human Agency, H. W. Porter, **ix, 12, 89, 149.**

—— From Peritonitis; W. Robertson, **xix, 118.**

—— Progressive, *see* J. Meikle, **iii, 277**; J. Reid, **vi, 129.**

—— (Force of). *See* FORCE OF MORTALITY.

—— (Rate of). Method of deducing it from Table of Premiums. W. Wylie, **ii, 391.** G. Scott, **vi, 231.** H. A. Smith, **vi, 297.** *See also* LAW OF MORTALITY, MIGRATION, W. LAZARUS, **xviii, 54, 212.**

MORTALITY OBSERVATIONS (being Observations as to the rate of Mortality in different Countries and among different Classes of persons).

—— Africa, Coast of (officers and crews of H.M. Ships), **i, 83.**

—— Annuitants. *See* Government Annuitants below.

—— Ashantee Expedition (Officers), **xix, 212.**

—— Assured Lives. American, S. Brown, **viii, 184**; E. Wright, **ix, 276.** As influenced by length of time for which they have been assured, T. B. Sprague, **xv, 328.** In connection with the requisite reserves of Life Offices, G. King, **xix, 381**; **xx, 233.** *See also* SELECT LIVES.

—— Clergy, Rev. J. Hodgson; *see* W. A. Bowser, **xvii, 328.** H. Stüssi, **xviii, 343.**

—— Early Manhood, A. Buchanan, **vi, 67**; A. G. Finlaison (quoted by H. W. Porter), **ix, 280**; J. W. Stephenson, **xii, 181**; M. N. Adler, **xii, 268**; A. H. Bailey, **xiv, 247**; C. F. McCay, **xvi, 27**; W. A. Bowser, **xvi, 148.**

—— East Indies, Troops in, **i, 79.**

—— Emigrants on the Voyage to Australia, J. J. McLauchlan, **xviii, 381.**

—— Females. In Gotha office, G. Hopf, **vi, 6.** *See also* **xix, 209,** and C. Walford, Females.

—— Friendly Societies, Henry Tompkins, **v, 6.** T. R. Edmonds, **v, 143.** In France, S. Brown, **v, 208.**

—— Government Annuitants, *See* H. W. Porter, **ix, 277.** Ditto Selected, W. T. Thomson, **i, 29.**

—— India, European Troops in, **i, 79.** European and Native Troops in Madras, **v, 245.** Europeans resident in, S. Brown, **xi, 1** (Sources of Information, **xi, 3**); **xii, 276**; J. Meikle, **xix, 281**; T. B. Sprague, **xix, 295.** Natives, S. Brown, **xvi, 187.** Ditto, being Subscribers to the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund and their nominees, A. J. Finlaison, **xviii, 153.** *See also* **vi, 15.**

—— Infancy and Childhood, L. Oppermann, **xvi, 315.** W. A. Bowser, **xvii, 26.**

—— Innkeepers, Publicans, &c., J. Stott, **xx, 35.**

—— Jamaica, Europeans and their descendants in, J. Marshall, **iv, 39.** Experience of Jamaica Mutual Office, **v, 70.**

MORTALITY OBSERVATIONS—*continued.*
—— Labouring Classes of England.—T. R. Edmonds, v, 127.
—— London.—B. Smith, iii, 252; iv, 262. London and the surrounding Country.—T. A. Welton, xvi, 153.
—— Military Operations.—W. B. Hodge, vii, 80, 151, 201, 275.
—— Miners (Coal), viii, 348.
—— Naval Operations.—W. B. Hodge, vi, 254.
—— Peerage Families.—A. H. Bailey and A. Day, ix, 305. *See also* PEERAGE.
—— Pilots, xix, 212.
—— Prussian Widows' Fund, Brune, quoted by S. Brown, iii, 29.
—— Railway Engine Drivers and Stokers, xix, 211.
—— Select Lives. *See* SELECT LIVES, *also* Assured Lives, above.
—— United States.—S. Brown, xiii, 272.
—— West Indies, European Troops in, i, 79.
MORTALITY TABLES, Construction of. *See* A. Quetelet, iv, 27; S. Brown, iv, 282; W. Farr, ix, 121, 188; W. M. Makeham, xii, 305; xvi, 344; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xiii, 75; J. Meikle, xiii, 261; M. von Baumhauer, xvi, 34; W. Sutton, xvi, 446. *See also* GRADUATION.
—— The first, E. J. Farren, i, 40.
—— Remarks by S. Brown on certain Tables (Northampton, Equitable, Amicable, Seventeen Offices), ii, 201.
—— American.—Prof. C. F. McCay on, xvi, 20.
—— Farr's Healthy Districts, ix, 204.
—— Hubbard's Benefit Societies (France), iii, 59.
—— Orchard's Theoretical Table.—P. Gray, vi, 181.
—— Peerage Females.—Dr. T. N. Thiele, xvi, 43, 116.
MORTGAGES, D. Pitcairn's Observations on, xix, 369.
MOSER. Reference by M. von Baumhauer to his Method of Constructing Mortality Tables, xvi, 34.
MOUNTCASTLE (H.) On a Table for facilitating the Valuation of absolute Reversions, xv, 148.
MOUTON'S Method of Quintisection, F. Maurice on, xiv, 1.
MULTIPLICATION by aid of a Table of Single Entry, J. J. Sylvester on, iv, 236. *See also* S. L. LAUNDY, vi, 121; ix, 112.
—— (Mental), Lieut-Col. W. H. Oakes on, x, 326.
MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE, its aims and objects, and the means of attaining them, J. M. Templeton, xx, 77.

NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE. Deferred Annuities. *See* J. W. STEPHENSON.
NAVAL OPERATIONS, W. H. Hodge on the Mortality arising from, vi, 254.
NEAVES (Lord). Extract from his Opening Address as President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics), at the Meeting of the British Association in Edinburgh 1871, xvii, 63.
NEGATIVE POLICY-VALUES. *See* T. B. Sprague, xvi, 399; J. J. W. Deuchar, xix, 97; J. R. Macfadyen, xix, 142; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 29; W. T. Gray, xx, 73, 150; G. King, xx, 148. Suggestion by T. B. Sprague as to Legislation on the subject, xx, 295.
NEISON (F. G. P.) On the Intensity of Diseases at different periods of Life. Extract from his Mortality of the Provident Classes in this Country and on the Continent, i, 82*.
—— Reference by C. Jellicoe to his Report on the Bengal Military Fund, i, 167.
—— Mortality of Master Mariners, review of his, i, 241. Single and Annual Premiums calculated therefrom, by E. H. Galsworthy, iv, 88.
—— What are the principal Data, here and abroad, to which the doctrines of Probability may be applied (with a view to organize systems of Assurance), and from what sources can better be obtained? i, 368.
—— Review of his work on the Rate of Mortality among Persons of Intemperate Habits, ii, 96. Referred to by R. T. Jopling, ii, 42.
—— Reference by S. Brown to his Indian Mortality Experience, ii, 204. Ditto to his Reports on Indian Funds, vi, 42; xi, 5; xii, 279, &c.; xvi, 189.
—— Observations on his Sickness in Friendly Societies (Vital Statistics), J. A. Higham, i, 196; H. Tompkins, iii, 11; v, 9; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127.

NEISON (F. G. P.) References to his Contributions to Vital Statistics.—W. Spens, x, 81; C. Walford, xix, 191; J. Stott, xx, 41.
NEISON (F. G. P.) No. 2. On the Influence of Occupation on Health, as shown by the mortality experienced, xvii, 95. Referred to by H. Stüssi, xviii, 346.
NET-PREMIUM Method of Valuation.—T. B. Sprague, xi, 90; xvi, 234*n*; W. M. Makeham, xv, 449; E. Wright, xvi, 355.
NET PREMIUM. Objections by A. H. Bailey to the term, xvi, 390*n*. Remarks by T. B. Sprague, xvi, 398.
—— W. Sutton on the relation between it and the rate of Interest, xvii, 446.
NEWBATT (B.) Some reasons for thinking the system of Reassurance undesirable, xii, 1.
NEW BUSINESS. *See also* EXPENSES.
—— Does a large New Business benefit the Policyholders of a Life Company? By J. R. Macfadyen, xviii, 335. Editorial note on this paper, xviii, 342.
NEWMARCH (W.) Review of his New Supplies of Gold, iv, 78.
—— Review of his work on the Loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the first French War, 1793–1801, &c., v, 256.
—— Suggestions as to the Federation of certain Cognate Societies, x, 348.
NEW SOUTH WALES, The *Times* on its population, i, 353.
NEWTON'S Formula for Interpolation. *See* F. Maurice, xiv, 1; L. Oppermann, xv, 145, 177.
—— Table of Leases, Professor De Morgan on, ix, 185.
NEWTON (Dr. John), Reference by A. De Morgan to his *Scale of Interest*, viii, 62.
NICHOLS (W. S.) On the Law of American Life, as deduced from the Experience of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of New Jersey, analyzed and adjusted by Gompertz's Law, xix, 28.
NIGHTINGALE (Miss Florence).—H. W. Porter on her Notes on Nursing, ix, 242.
NON-FORFEITABLE POLICIES. *See* S. Younger, xiv, 476; xv, 151; J. R. Macfadyen, xv, 297; J. B. Cherriman, xvi, 384; E. McClintock, xvii, 301.
NORTH (Sir Dudley). Reference by W. B. Hodge to his Discourses upon Trade, ix, 68.
NORTHAMPTON Mortality Table. Criticized by Mr. Neison, i, 369; by C. Jellicoe, iii, 186.
—— J. Marshall on the Choice of the Radix, iv, 44.
—— Remarks by S. Brown on its adoption by the Equitable, and on the objections to its use, ii, 201.
—— W. Farr on the injustice caused by its use, iv, 267.
—— W. Sutton on the Method used by Dr. Price in its Construction, xviii, 107. *See also* Sir J. W. Lubbock, v, 206.
—— Table of the Value of Force of Mortality, by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 125.
NOTATION. *See* Mathematical Notation and Printing, xx, 355.
—— To be used in Life Contingency Computations.—S. Younger, xi, 53; T. B. Sprague, xi, 91; W. Lazarus, xii, 48; S. Brown, xv, 167; E. Sang, xv, 267.
—— For the Value of a Policy, V_{wlk}, P. Gray, xvii, 255*n*.
NOTES AND QUERIES—ACTUARIAL JOTTINGS—ACTUARIAL NOTES.
Ashantee Expedition, Mortality of the Officers employed, xix, 212.
Form of Life Policy granted by private underwriters in 1754, v, 349.
Mortality in Mines, viii, 345.
Public Debt due to the Bank, x, 236.
Statistics of Human Life, x, 237.
—— *See also* W. H. Archer, viii, 344; R. Christie, x, 235; A. De Morgan, i, 135; iv, 243; x, 281; E. J. Farren, iii, 234, 323; E. H. Galsworthy, v, 53; C. Jellicoe (Editorial remarks), i, 332; iii, 326; iv, 134; v, 52, 155, 348; vi, 45, 104–105; vii, 175; J. R. Macfadyen, xix, 141, 142; J. Meikle, iii, 325; iv, 134; v, 152, 154; C. W. Merrifield, iii, 324; W. Newmarch, x, 348; Professor Oppermann, xiv, 156; W. Orchard, ii, 185; W. Robertson, xix, 211; Rev. J. E. T. Rogers, viii, 344; E. Ryley, i, 132; D. J. A. Samot, xx, 344, 347; C. G. Shaw, v, 152; J. Sorley, xx, 340, 342; T. B. Sprague, vii, 174; xix, 212.
NUMERICAL SOLUTION, W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 313. Remarks by A. De Morgan on, xv, 327.

OAKES (Lieut.-Col. W. H.) On a Method of Multiplication which may be practised mentally, x, 326.
—— On a particular arrangement of Elementary Values, xii, 57.
—— Review of his Table of Reciprocals, xii, 362.
—— Reference by W. Sutton to his Debenture Tables, xix, 84.
OCCUPATION, its influence upon health.—Dr. S. H. Ward, viii, 255; M. N. Adler, xii, 273; F. G. P. Neison, xvii, 95. *See also* i, 84.
OEDER, Historical Notice of him, by F. Hendriks, i, 19.
OPPERMANN (L.) Notes on Newton's Formulæ for Interpolation, xv, 145, 177.
—— On Briggs's Formula for Interpolation, xv, 312.
—— Reference by Dr. Thiele to his formula for the force of Mortality at young ages, xvi, 315.
OPTIONS, Value of. *See* J. W. STEPHENSON, W. M. MAKEHAM, S. YOUNGER, H. A. SMITH, P. GRAY.
ORCHARD (W.) On a General Method of obtaining the Finite Integral of any Rational Algebraic Function of x; or summing any series of which such a Function is the general term, i, 9*.
—— On the Value of Annuities-Certain, of which the successive payments are the Figurate Numbers, i, 100*.
—— On the Petersburg Problem, ii, 185.
—— On De Wit's Hypothesis as to the Rate of Mortality, ii, 393.
—— On the proper expression for the amount of £1, with the fractional part of a year's interest, iv, 61.
—— Remarks by R. Tucker on the occasion of his death, iv, 252.
—— Review of his Tables of Single and Annual Assurance Premiums, i, 363.
—— Modification of his tables, by H. Mountcastle, xv, 148.
—— P. Gray on his Tables of Single and Annual premiums and on a theoretical Mortality table proposed by him, vi, 181.
ORIGINAL TABLES. The entries under this head are arranged in three divisions:
(1) An alphabetical list is given of the names of all the persons whose tables have appeared in the *Journal of the Institute;* and the volume and page are added where the tables appear.
(2) An alphabetical list is given of the various subjects to which the Original Tables relate, with the author's name and a reference to the volume and page.
(3) In this division the entries are arranged in the order in which the tables appeared, and contain a full description of each table; so that a person who has obtained, by means of (1) or (2), a reference to the volume and page, will here find exact particulars of the table, and be able to ascertain whether it gives the information he requires, without being under the necessity of referring to the table itself.

(1) Index to Authors' Names:—
A. H. Bailey, ix, 319; G. W. Berridge, xii, 225; W. D. Biden, x, 263; W. A. Bowser, xvi, 149; xvii, 34, 335; W. Braid, v, 363; vi, 115; S. Brown, xvi, 206, 429; R. Campbell, ix, 223; D. Chisholm, ii, 318; iv, 89; T. H. Cooke, xix, 224; W. Davis, x, 60; A. Day, viii, 133; ix, 319; x, 188; A. J. Finlaison, xviii, 167; E. H. Galsworthy, iv, 88; P. Gray, ii, 273; vi, 198; vii, 129; xii, 91; P. Hardy, i, 8*; iii, 366; iv, 383; J. A. Higham, i, 198; vii, 116; G. Humphreys, xviii, 184; C. Jellicoe, i, 174; iv, 210; vii, 131; G. King, xix, 398; xx, 233; S. L. Laundy, viii, 173; xi, 235; W. M. Makeham, ix, 365; xiii, 344; xv, 437; xvi, 413; xvii, 312; H. W. Manly, xiv, 265; J. Marshall, iv, 39; J. Meikle, xi, 48; W. Morgan, xii, 235; H. Mountcastle, xv, 150; D. J. A. Samot, xix, 266; C. G. Shaw, v, 180; H. A. Smith, xi, 178; xviii, 373; W. Spens, x, 78; T. B. Sprague, viii, 18; xiv, 432; xviii, 313; T. M. Thiele, xvi, 43; W. T. Thomson, i, 30; J. Valentine, xviii, 233; C. A. M. Willich, vii, 181; viii, 139; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 74, 324; xv, 125.

(2) Arranged according to the subject:—
Absolute Reversions, Table for facilitating the valuation of.—H. Mountcastle, xv, 150.
Analyzed Mortality.—G. King, xix, 398; xx, 233.
Annuities-Certain.—P. Hardy, i, 8*; iv, 383; W. M. Makeham, xv, 437.

ORIGINAL TABLES—(2) Arranged according to the subject—*continued.*
Brown's Indian Civil and Military Experience.—S. Brown, **xvi, 206**; H. A. Smith, **xviii, 373.**
Carlisle Table.—D. Chisholm, **ii, 318**; P. Gray, **vii, 129**; C. A. M. Willich, **vii, 181**; W. M. Makeham, **ix, 365.** Force of Mortality.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 324.**
—— 3 per-cent. Log $(1-A_x)$.—P. Gray, **ii, 273.** (Instant of Death) $\bar{C}_x$, $\bar{M}_x$, $\bar{A}_x$, $\bar{\varpi}_x$.—D. Chisholm, **iv, 89.** Three, four, five, and six lives of equal ages, D, N, and *a*.—C. G. Shaw, **v, 180.** Two Joint Lives, 100A and 100ϖ.—W. Braid, **v, 363.** Three lives, D, N, and *a*.—W. Braid, **vi, 115.** Survivorship Assurances.—D. Chisholm, **ii, 318.**
—— 4 per-cent. Survivorship Annuities, N^1_{xs}, N^1_{xys}.—J. Meikle, **xi, 48.**
Children of Dissenting Ministers.—W. A. Bowser, **xvii, 34.**
Davies's Equitable Table.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 324.**
Eagle Experience.—C. Jellicoe, **iv, 210**; G. Humphreys, **xviii, 184.**
English (No. 1) Table.—C. A. M. Willich, **viii, 139**; S. L. Laundy, **viii, 173.**
Equitable Experience, "Table A".—P. Hardy, **iii, 366**; W. Morgan, **xii, 235.**
—— —— Davies's.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 324.**
Farr's Healthy English Table.—W. Farr, **ix, 204**; W. Davis, **x, 60.**
Finlaison's Heavy Labour Sickness.—J. A. Higham, **vii, 116.**
—— Indian Uncovenanted Service Fund.—T. H. Cooke, **xix, 224.**
—— Males of Friendly Societies.—W. M. Makeham, **xiii, 344.**
—— Sickness and Invalidism.—W. M. Makeham, **xvi, 413.**
Force of discount.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 125.**
—— marriage.—S. Brown, **xvi, 206.**
—— mortality.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 324**; S. Brown, **xvi, 206.**
Foreign Climates.—C. Jellicoe, **vii, 131.**
Gompertz's Function.—W. M. Makeham, **xvii, 312.**
Hodgson's Clergy Mortality.—W. A. Bowser, **xvii, 335.**
Hypothetical Mortality Tables.—C. A. M. Willich, **vii, 181**; **viii, 139.**
India. Brown's Civil and Military Experience.—S. Brown, **xvi, 206**; H. A. Smith, **xviii, 373.**
—— Finlaison's Uncovenanted Service.—A. J. Finlaison, **xviii, 167**; T. H. Cooke, **xix, 224.**
—— Neison's Military Experience.—C. Jellicoe, **i, 174.**
—— Woolhouse's Military Experience.—C. Jellicoe, **i, 174.**
Institute H^{MF} Table.—S. Brown, **xvi, 429.**
—— $H^{MF(3)}$ Table.—W. A. Bowser, **xvi, 149.**
Interpolation, Tables to facilitate.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xi, 74.**
Issue Insurances.—A. Day, **viii, 133.**
Jamaica Mortality.—J. Marshall, **iv, 39.**
Life Interests.—T. B. Sprague, **viii, 18**; **xiv, 432**; W. D. Biden, **x, 263.**
Logarithms and Anti-logarithms to 12 places.—P. Gray, **xii, 91.**
Lubbock's Formula for Summation, Coefficients in.—T. B. Sprague, **xviii, 313.**
Mariners (Neison's data).—E. H. Galsworthy, **iv, 88.**
Marriage.—A. Day, **viii, 133**; **x, 188.** S. Brown, **xvi, 206.**
National of Rotterdam Experience.—D. J. A. Samot, **xix, 266.**
Neison's Mariners' Experience.—E. H. Galsworthy, **iv, 88.**
—— Indian Military Experience.—C. Jellicoe, **i, 174.**
Northampton Table.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 125.**
Orchard's Theoretical Mortality Table.—P. Gray, **vi, 198.**
Peerage Families.—A. H. Bailey and A. Day, **ix, 319**; A. Day, **x, 188.**
—— Males.—G. W. Berridge, **xii, 225.** Females.—T. M. Thiele, **xvi, 43.**
Policy-Values by various mortality tables and methods of valuation.—H. W. Manly, **xiv, 265.**
Premiums. Annual from Single, 3 per-cent.—H. A. Smith, **xi, 178.**
—— Half-yearly and Quarterly, 3 per-cent.—S. L. Laundy, **xi, 235.**
Probability that deviations from an average will exceed a named per-centage.—R. Campbell, **ix, 232**; also logs of $\frac{b+x}{b}$ or $\frac{b}{b-x}$, **ix, 223.**
Reversionary Annuities.—T. B. Sprague, **xiv, 432.**

ORIGINAL TABLES—(2) Arranged according to the subject—*continued.*

Scottish Amicable Experience.—W. Spens, x, 78.
Select Lives.—W. T. Thomson, i, 30*; J. A. Higham, i, 198; W. Spens, x, 78; G. King, xix, 398; xx, 233.
Seventeen Offices' Experience.—J. A. Higham, i, 198; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 324.
Survivorship Annuities.—J. Meikle, xi, 48.
—— Probabilities of.—D. Chisholm, ii, 318.
Woolhouse's Indian Military Experience.—C. Jellicoe, i, 174.

(3.) Arranged in order of date:—

i, 8*. P. Hardy.—Values of Annuities-certain to pay certain rates of interest (5, 6, and 7 per-cent) on the purchase-money during the whole term of their continuance, and to replace the original values at certain other given rates (3, 3½, 4, and 5 per-cent).

„ 30*. W.T.Thomson.—Male Lives selected for Government Annuities. Log p_x, l_x, and $\mathring{e}_x$, for ages 76–97.

„ 174. C. Jellicoe.—Bengal Military Mortality. $100\,q_x$, p_x, $\log p_x$, $\log l_x$, irregular and graduated; also l_x, D_x, N_x, a_x, and ϖ_x; (from Mr. Neison's data, at 4 per-cent). Also l_x, D_x, N_x, a_x, ϖ_x, and office premiums; (from Mr. Woolhouse's data at 4 per-cent).

„ 198. J. A. Higham. Select Lives, Seventeen Offices' Experience. "Mixed Mortality", p_x, $\mathring{e}_x$, a_x, at 3, 3½ per-cent; "Class Mortality", $p_{[x]+t}$, $\mathring{e}_{[x]+t}$, $a_{[x]+t}$, at 3 and 3½ per-cent, for $[x]=25, 30, 35 \ldots\ldots 75$.

ii, 273. P. Gray.—Carlisle 3 per-cent. Log $(1-A_x)$.

„ 318. D. Chisholm.—Probabilities of Survivorship between Two Lives, Carlisle 3 per-cent. Log $l_{x+\frac{1}{4}}$, and Log $D_{x+\frac{1}{4}}$ $(=\text{Log}\, l_{x+\frac{1}{4}}v^{x+1})$, Log l_{xy}, Log D_{xy}, Log $d_x l_{y+\frac{1}{4}}$, $d_x l_{y+\frac{1}{4}}$, $\Sigma d_x l_{y+\frac{1}{4}}$, Log $\Sigma d_x l_{y+\frac{1}{4}}$, Log Q^1_{xy}, Q^1_{xy}, Log C^1_{xy}, C^1_{xy}, M^1_{xy}, R^1_{xy}, Log M^1_{xy}, Log A^1_{xy}, A^1_{xy}, D_{xy}, N_{xy}.

iii, 366. P. Hardy.—Equitable Experience, "Table A" (1762 to 1829). Log l_x, p_x; a_x, A_x, ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent.

iv, 39. J. Marshall.—Mortality of Europeans and their Descendants residing in Jamaica. e_x, p_x, q_x, l_x, $\log l_x$, $\log p_x$; a_x, A_x, ϖ_x, and $\varpi^1_{x.\overline{1}|}$, at 3 and 4 per-cent; $x+e_x$.

„ 88. E. H. Galsworthy.—Mortality of Master Mariners (Neison's Data). A_x and ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent.

„ 89. D. Chisholm.—Instant of Death—Carlisle 3 per-cent $\bar{C}_x$, $\bar{M}_x$, $\bar{A}_x$ and $\bar{\varpi}_x$, according to the formulas—
(1) $\bar{A}_x=(1-ia_x)\div(1+\frac{1}{2}i)$. (2) $\bar{A}_x=(1-ia_x)\div\sqrt{1+i}$.

„ 210. C. Jellicoe.—*Eagle* Experience. 100 q_x, $\mathring{e}_x$, Males, p. 210; Females, p. 212; 100 q_x, l_x, d_x, $\mathring{e}_x$, Combined Males and Females unadjusted, p. 214; 100 q_x, l_x, d_x, $\mathring{e}_x$, and a_x, and ϖ_x, at 4 per-cent, ditto adjusted, p. 214.

„ 383. P. Hardy.—Value of Annuities-certain for any number of years not exceeding 100, at the rates of interest 1½, 1⅔, 1¾, 1⅞, 2½, 2⅝, 2¾, 2⅞ per-cent.

v, 180. C. G. Shaw.—Carlisle 3 per-cent. D_{xxx}, D_{xxxx}, D_{xxxxx}, D_{xxxxxx}; N_{xxx}, N_{xxxx}, N_{xxxxx}, N_{xxxxxx}; a_{xxx}, a_{xxxx}, a_{xxxxx}, a_{xxxxxx}.

„ 363. W. Braid.—Carlisle 3 per-cent. $100A_{xy}$ and $100\varpi_{xy}$, for $x=15 \ldots\ldots 60$, and $y=15 \ldots\ldots 60$.

vi, 115. W. Braid.—Carlisle 3 per-cent. $D_{x.x+1.x+2}$, $D_{x.x+1.x+3}$, $D_{x.x+2.x+4}$, $D_{x.x+2.x+5}$, $D_{x.x+2.x+6}$; $N_{x.x+1.x+2}$, $N_{x.x+1.x+3}$, $N_{x.x+2.x+4}$, $N_{x.x+2.x+5}$, $N_{x.x+2.x+6}$; $a_{x.x+1.x+2}$, $a_{x.x+1.x+3}$, $a_{x.x+2.x+4}$, $a_{x.x+2.x+5}$, $a_{x.x+2.x+6}$; $a_{x.x+2.x+4}$, $a_{x.x+2.x+6}$.

„ 198. P. Gray.—Orchard's Theoretical Table of Mortality. l_x, d_x, e_x; A_x and ϖ_x at 3 per-cent; a_x at 3, 4, 5, and 6 per-cent.

vii, 116. J. A. Higham.—Sickness allowance to Males engaged in heavy labour (from Mr. A. G. Finlaison's Data). D, N, and value of allowance of 1 a week in sickness, for the whole of life, at 3½ per-cent.

„ 129. P. Gray.—Carlisle Table, adjusted by Gompertz's method. Log p_x, log l_x, l, d_x, and e.

ORIGINAL TABLES—(3) Arranged in order of date—*continued.*

vii, 131. C. Jellicoe.—Mortality among persons residing in Foreign Climates, or engaged in pursuits attended with extra risks (Data collected by the Institute); $100q_x$ for lives resident in America, Asia, and Australia; also for marine and military risks.

„ 181. C. A. M. Willich.—Hypothetical Carlisle Table. e_x by the formulas—$\frac{3}{4}(81\frac{1}{2}-x)$ for values of x from 5 to 60; $\frac{1}{2}(88\frac{1}{2}-x)$ for $x=61$ to 74; and $\frac{1}{4}(103-x)$ for $x=75$ to 90.

viii, 18. T. B. Sprague.—Value of a Life Interest to allow the purchaser 5 per-cent on the outlay, according to the formula $\frac{1}{\varpi+\cdot047619}-1$, for values of ϖ, ·015, ·0155, ·016, ... 080.

„ 133. A. Day.—Premiums for Insurances against Issue. Probability of marrying in a year, Bachelors and Widowers of the general population (1851). Present value of £1 payable at the end of the year in which a husband shall contract a second marriage, English 3 per-cent Table.

„ 139. C. A. M. Willich.—Hypothetical English (No. 1) Table, Males. $e_x=\frac{3}{4}(80-x)$ for values of x from 5 to 60.

„ 173. S. L. Laundy.—English Table No. 1. $\mathbb{N}_{x|n}$, $\mathbb{S}_{x|n}$, $\mathbf{M}_{x|n}$, $\mathbf{R}_{x|n}$, at 3 per-cent ($x+n=60$).

ix, 204. Healthy Districts Table by W. Farr; λl_x, l_x, d_x, $\mathrm{L}x$, P_x, Q_x, Y_x, e_x, $x+e_x$.

„ 223. R. Campbell.—Table of $\log\frac{b+x}{b}$ or $\frac{b}{b-x}$, for all values of b from 1 to 20, and x from 1 to 20. Also probability that deviations from an average will exceed a named percentage, p. 232.

„ 319. A. H. Bailey and A. Day.—Peerage Families. q_x, p_x, $\mathring{e}_x$, for males, females, and persons.

„ 365. W. M. Makeham.—Carlisle Table, adjusted. l_x, d_x, $\mathring{e}_x$.

x, 60. W. Davis.—Dr. Farr's Healthy English Table. D_x, N_x, $\mathrm{S}x$, at 3 per-cent.

„ 78. W. Spens, Select Lives, *Scottish Amicable* Experience. $q_{[x]}$, $q_{[x]+1}$, $q_{[x]+2}$, $q_{[x]+3}$, $q_{[x]+4}$, $q_{[x]+5}$; $a_{[x]}$ at 4 per-cent.

„ 188. A. Day.—Peerage Families. Annual Marriage Rate, Bachelors and Widowers. Present value of £1 at the end of the year in which a Husband shall contract a second marriage.

„ 263. W. D. Biden.—Value of a Life Annuity to allow the purchaser a net interest of 5 per-cent, $\frac{1}{\varpi+\cdot047619}-1$; value of the annuity when secured by the policy, $\frac{\cdot952381}{\varpi+\cdot047619}$; annuity covered by every £1 assured, $\varpi+\cdot047619$; for premiums per-cent, £1, £1. 0*s.* 3*d.*, £1. 0*s.* 6*d.*, £1. 0*s.* 9*d.*, ... £2; £2. 0*s.* 6*d.*, £2. 1*s.*, ... £6; £6. 1*s.*, £6. 2*s.*, ... £9. 14*s.*; £9. 16*s.*, £9. 18*s.*, £10.

xi, 48. J. Meikle.—Table for facilitating the calculation of Survivorship Annuities during one life, provided another die in n years; N^1_{xs}, N^1_{xys}, Carlisle 4 per-cent.

„ 74. W. S. B. Woolhouse.—Tables to facilitate Interpolation, for intervals 5 and 10.

„ 178. H. A. Smith.—Table giving the Annual Premium corresponding to the, Single, for values of the single premium 30, 30·1, 30·2, ... 80 3 per-cent; $\varpi=(1-v)\frac{\mathrm{A}}{1-\mathrm{A}}$.

„ 235. S. L. Laundy.—Table giving the Half-yearly and Quarterly Premium corresponding to Yearly Premiums, 1·00, 1·05, 1·10, ... 10·00, 3 per-cent.

„ 324. W. S. B. Woolhouse.—Force of mortality, μ_x, Experience, Carlisle, and Davies's Equitable Tables.

xii, 91. P. Gray.—Table for the formation of Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms to 12 places; $\log(1+\cdot001n)$, $\log(1+001^2n)$, and $\log(1+\cdot001^3n)$.

ORIGINAL TABLES—(3) Arranged in order of date—*continued.*

xii, 225. G. W. Berridge.—Peerage Males. p_x, l_x, d_x, e_x; D_x, N_x, a_x, and ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent.

„ 235. W. Morgan.—Equitable Experience (Table A). D_x, N_x, S_x, M_x, R_x, a_x, A_x, and ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent.

xiii, 344. W. M. Makeham.—Adjusted Mortality Table, Finlaison's Males of Friendly Societies. l_x, d_x, q_x, e_x.

xiv, 265. H. W. Manly.—Values of Policies by various Tables of Mortality and methods of valuation, namely, Carlisle, Seventeen Offices, English (No. 3) Males, English (No. 2) Males, Davies's Equitable, Edmonds's Mean Mortality, J, Finlaison's Government Annuity Males, Northampton, and Hypothetical Tables, at 3, 3½, and 4 per-cent.

„ 432. T.B.Sprague.—Life Annuities, Immediate and Reversionary. (1) Policy and Redemption Money, when a life annuity of 1 is purchased, allowing for insurance at an average rate, and returning the purchaser 5 and 6 per-cent, respectively, on his outlay; Policy $=\frac{1}{\varpi+d}$, Redemption Money $=\frac{1-d}{\varpi+d}$; (2) Values of Reversionary Annuity, as found by Mr. Jellicoe's formula, $\frac{1}{P+d_5}-a_{x/3\frac{1}{2}}$, and by Mr. Sprague's, $\frac{1}{P+d_6}-\frac{1}{2}$ $-\left(1-\frac{d_6}{2}\right)a_{x/6}$, and $\frac{1}{P+d_5}-\frac{1}{2}-a_{x/6}\left(\frac{P+d_6}{P+d_5}-\frac{d_6}{2}\right)$; (3) Annuity which 1 will purchase, and its redemption money, by the same three formulas.

xv, 125. W. S. B. Woolhouse.—Northampton Table. Log μ_x, μ_x; and $\bar{a}_x$ at 3 per-cent. Also δ and log δ at rates of interest ½, 1, 1½, 2, ... 10. per-cent.

„ 150. H. Mountcastle.—Table for facilitating the valuation of Absolute Reversions at 4, 4½, 5, and 5½ per-cent, according to the price of an annuity of 1 to the life tenant, by the formula $A=v-(1-v)a$; for values of a from 4 to 22, with quantities to be deducted for shillings and pence.

„ 437. W. M. Makeham.—Table for determining the amounts, &c., of Continuous Annuities-certain; $\log\frac{e^x-1}{x}$ for values of x, ·00, ·01, 02, ... 10·40.

xvi, 43. Dr. T. M. Thiele.—Peerage Females adjusted. l_x, d_x, log l_x, q_x.

„ 149. W. A. Bowser.—Institute $H^{M F(3)}$ Table adjusted. l_x, d_x, e_x, and q_x.

„ 206. S. Brown.—Indian Military Officers and Civil Servants, during service and after retirement, and their wives, widows, and children. Forces of mortality and marriage, log q_x, q_x, p_x, log p_x, log l_x, l_x, d_x.

„ 413. W. M.Makeham.—Sickness and Invalidism (A. G. Finlaison's Data). Tables showing the numbers of sick and healthy among l_x persons of age x; also the number invalided between ages x and $x+1$, the number of recoveries, &c.

„ 429. S. Brown.—Institute H^{MF} Table, adjusted by Mr. Makeham's formula. l_x, d_x, q_x; D_x, N_x, M_x, a_x, a_{xx}, at 3 and 4 per-cent.

xvii, 34. W. A. Bowser.—Mortality of Children of Dissenting Ministers. l_x, d_x, q_x, p_x, log p_x, log l_x; also single and annual premiums for endowments payable at 14 and 21, at 3, 3½, and 4 per-cent.

„ 312. W. M. Makeham. Values of the Integral of Gompertz's Function, $\frac{1}{\log g}\cdot\frac{1}{10^{-10z\epsilon^{-ns}}c}\int_s^\infty 10^{-10z\epsilon^{-ns}}.c.dz$, for values of z from $\bar{4}$·0 to 1·9, and n from 1·0 to 1·4, proceeding by differences of ·1.

„ 335. W. A. Bowser. Hodgson's Clergy Mortality adjusted. l_x, d_x, q_x; a_x and A_x at 3 and 5 per-cent; ϖ_x at 3 per-cent.

xviii, 167. A. J. Finlaison.—India—Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund. l_x, d_x, log l_x, log p_x, p_x, q_x.

„ 184. G. Humphreys. *Eagle* Unsound Lives. l_x, q_x, d_x, e_x.

ORIGINAL TABLES—(3) Arranged in order of date—*continued.*

xviii, 313. James Valentine.—Comparison of Reserves by Institute $H^{M(5)}$ Table and H^M pure premiums, with the reserves by H^M, Carlisle, Seventeen Offices, English (No. 3), English (No. 2), Davies's Equitable, Edmonds's Mean Mortality, Government Males (1829), and Hypothetical Tables (Northampton and Mr. Manly's), at 3, 3½, and 4 per-cent.

„ 233. T. B. Sprague.—Coefficients in Lubbock's Formula for Summation; $\frac{n^2-1}{12n}$, $\frac{n^2-1}{24n}$, $\frac{(n^2-1)(19n^2-1)}{720n^3}$, $\frac{(n^2-1)(9n^2-1)}{480n^3}$, $\frac{(n^2-1)(863n^4-145n^2+2)}{60480n^5}$, and $\frac{(n^2-1)(275n^4-61n^2+2)}{24192n^5}$, for values of n from 2 to 11; and their logarithms.

„ 373. H. A. Smith.—Indian Military Lives and Civil Lives (S. Brown's Data). a_x and ϖ_x, at 3 per-cent.

xix, 224.—T. H. Cooke.—Indian Uncovenanted Service Fund (Mr. Finlaison's Data). a_x, A_x, ϖ_x, D_x, and N_x, at 3 and 4 per-cent.

„ 266. D. J. A. Samot.—Mortality Experience of the *National* Life Insurance Company of Rotterdam. d_x, l_x, log l_x, q_x, e_x, and probable lifetime.

„ 398. G. King.—Analyzed Mortality. $l_{[x]+n}$, $d_{[x]+n}$, $p_{[x]+n}$, $\mathring{e}_{[x]+n}$, for $x=20$, 25, 30, ... 65.

xx, 233. G. King.—Analyzed Mortality. $a_{[x]+n}$ at 3, 3½, and 4 per-cent; also V_x at 3 per-cent, for $x=20$, 25, 30, ... 65, $n=5$, 10, 15, ... 50.

„ 268. G. King.—Comparison of Reserve by Combined H^M and $H^{M(5)}$ Tables with Reserves by various other Tables, at 3, 3½, and 4 per-cent.

OTTER (W. C.) Demonstration of Formulas for the Premium for a Term Assurance on Two Joint Lives, viii, 113.

—— On the Calculus of Finite Differences, and its application to Problems in the Doctrine of Compound Interest and Annuities-certain. (Taken from the translation of A. Comte's *Cours de Philosophie Positive*, by Prof. Gillespie), vii, 333; viii, 19.

—— On the Value of Contingent Annuities and Assurances with certain Limitations [annuity during joint lives of x and y, and for n years longer if x lives so long; and assurance of x against y and n years longer], vii, 239. *See* CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.

PAID-UP POLICIES. *See* T. B. Sprague, vii, 58; viii, 112. S. L. Laundy, viii, 58. J. R. Macfadyen, xv, 297.

PANARITHMOLOGIA. *See* W. LEYBOURN.

PARADOXES, a Budget of, by Prof. De Morgan, xi, 130, 181, 280; xii, 32, 101, 230, 294, 301; xiii, 51, 176, 231; xiv, 107; xvi, 44.

PARLIAMENT. Report of the Select Committee (1853) on Assurance Associations, iv, 33. Editorial Remarks on the Report, iv, 31, 131. Review by F. Hendriks of the recommendations, iv, 324. F. Hendriks on the First Parliamentary Committee on Insurance, iv, 58, 119, 300.

PASCAL (Blaise). Notice by S. Brown of his "Provincial Letters", vi, 134.

PASLEY (Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W.) Plan for Simplifying and Improving the Measures, Weights, and Money of this Country, without materially altering the present standards, vi, 241.

PATTISON (W. P.) On the various methods pursued in the Distribution of Surplus among the Assured in a Life Assurance Company; with a comparison of the relative merits of such methods. (Being the Messenger Prize Essay, 1861), ix, 341.

PAYMENT of Sum Assured, E. J. Farren on the Period intervening between the date of Death and, iii, 234.

PEELE (J.) Notice by W. T. Thomson of his *Pathewaye to Perfectnes*, iv, 219.

PEERAGE FAMILIES. A. Day. Their Marriage Statistics, x, 181; Statistics of their Second Marriages, xii, 185. M. T. Sadler on the sexes of their Children (quoted by S. Brown), iii, 23.

—— Rate of Mortality.—A. H. Bailey and A. Day, ix, 305. Quoted by C. Walford, xix, 194. G. W. Berridge's adjustment of the Male Mortality, xii, 220. Referred to by T. B. Sprague, xv, 334. Dr. T. M. Thiele's Adjustment of the Female Mortality, xvi, 43, 118.

PELL (Prof. M.B.) On the Distribution of Profits in Mutual Insurance Societies, xiv, 382. Editorial Remarks, xiv, 396.
PERITONITIS, Dr.W. Robertson on the Mortality of Males and Females from, xix, 118.
PERRON (—) Remarks by H. Cozic on his project as to Agricultural Assurance, vii, 234.
PESTILENCE. Comparative Losses of Life from War and Pestilence, being Statement made up from official returns for the use of the Board of Health, iv, 264.
PETERSBURG PROBLEM (in Probabilities).—W. Orchard, ii, 185; A. De Morgan, x, 250; W. M. Makeham, xvi, 410.
PETROLEUM. Letter from R. Ray on the word, xviii, 74.
PETTY (Sir W.) Extracts from his essay on the "Growth of the City of London", i, 234. Remarks on the population of Ireland, i, 354; iii, 249.
—— Speculations as to the Number of People at the Resurrection, i, 238.
—— Was he the author of Graunt's Observations?—A. De Morgan, viii, 166; W. B. Hodge, viii, 234; F. Hendriks, x, 207*n*.
—— Account, by W. B. Hodge, of his *Quantulumcunque* concerning money, ix, 70.
PHILOSOPHY OF STATISTICS. *See* STATISTICS.
PHYSICIST. Prof. De Morgan on the word, x, 248.
PIMENTEL (H.) Article communicating M. Charlon's Method of obtaining De Moivre's Formula in the simplest terms, xv, 141.
—— An account of a recent change in the Law relating to Life Insurance in the Netherlands, xix, 210.
PINCKARD (G. H.) On the practice and experience of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, chiefly with reference to Invalid Lives, i, 273.
PITCAIRN (D.) On Mr. Bunyon's scheme for the Liquidation of an Insolvent Life Office, xv, 385.
—— Some observations on mortgages, xix, 369.
PLATOMETER. *See* J. SANG; — BEVERLEY.
POLICIES—Their Value. *See* VALUE OF A POLICY.
—— Their duration in the Gotha Office, F. G. P. Neison, quoted by W. Spens, x, 81.
POLICY (Form of Life Assurance) in use a century ago, v, 349.
POLICY VALUES (Tables of). *See* VALUES OF POLICIES, Construction of.
POLITICAL ECONOMY and Insurance, Dr. T. Wittstein on Mathematical Statistics and its application to, xvii, 178, 355, 417.
POPULATION OF ENGLAND during the last 100 years, T. R. Edmonds on the Law of Increase, ii, 57. *See also* Sir J. W. Lubbock, v, 288; *also* CENSUS.
PORTER (G. R.) Review of his "Accumulation of Capital by the different Classes of Society", ii, 299.
PORTER (Mrs. G. R.) Review of her *Rational Arithmetic*, iii, 264.
PORTER (H. W.) On the French Life Assurance Companies, i, 94*.
—— Solutions of Examination Questions, i, 123*; ii, 197.
—— On some points connected with the Education of an Actuary, iv, 108.
—— On Medical Statistics of Life Assurance Companies [*Scottish Widows' Fund* and *Standard*], iv, 256.
—— Suggestions for a better means of making provision for the wives and families of persons engaged in the business of Life Assurance, v, 72.
—— Review of H. W. Lobb's Hygiène or Handbook of Health, vi, 110.
—— On some considerations suggested by the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General: being an enquiry into the Question as to how far the inordinate mortality in this Country, exhibited by those Reports, is controllable by Human Agency, ix, 12, 89, 149.
—— On Miss Florence Nightingale's notes on Nursing, ix, 242.
—— On Mr. Finlaison's Report and Observations on the Mortality of the Government Life Annuitants, ix, 277. Remarks by A. H. Bailey, ix, 357. Mr. Porter's Reply, x, 31.
—— On Mr. Gompertz's papers, ix, 296.
—— On the influence of Railway Travelling on Public Health, xi, 152.
—— Results obtained by the use of various formulas for the apportionment of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, xvi, 285.
—— Review of his "Essay on Life Assurance: being a popular Exposition of the subject, and a plea for its more general adoption", ix, 58.

POST OBITS, Remarks on A. Scratchley's work, by "An Actuary", vii, 52; by G., vii, 56; by H. A. S., vii, 112.
POWERS, W. Farr on the Great, vi, 147.
PRACTICAL QUESTION.—J. C., xiv, 71. A lady, aged 67 last birthday, holding a jointure well secured, wishes an advance of £1,000, to enable her to buy a house. What annuity will an assurance company require, the house reverting to the company at her death?
—— *See* T. B. Sprague, xiv, 145; xvi, 375; xviii, 69.
PREDECEASE, A. De Morgan on the word, x, 307.
PREMIUM (Annual).—P. Gray. On a New Expression for it, $\frac{A(1-v)}{1-A}$, ii, 95. On the significance of the expression $\frac{1}{1+a}-d$, x, 117. *See also* x, 238.
—— H. A. Smith on the Incongruity between the Rates charged and Benefits, viii, 167.
PREMIUMS.—W. M. Makeham on their calculation by the aid of Mr. Gompertz's hypothesis, ix, 361.
—— (Half-yearly and Quarterly).—S. L. Laundy on a Method of obtaining them from the Annual Premium, xi, 232. W. M. Makeham on the valuation of policies subject to them, xii, 65.
—— $\left(\frac{1}{m}\text{ Yearly}\right)$ The formulas for.—M. N. Adler, xii, 21; Dr. A. Wiegand, xii, 54; S. L. Laundy, xii, 55.
—— Increasing and decreasing Scales, S. L. Laundy, x, 286.
—— J. A. Higham on the effect of Selection upon Adjustment of premiums, xx, 1.
—— for the Insurance of Recently Selected Lives.—T. B. Sprague, xx, 95.
—— required when Interest is allowed upon them.—C. Jellicoe, v, 348.
—— returnable at death or withdrawal.—W. M. Makeham, xii, 232.
—— to provide certain bonuses to the Assured.—T. B. Sprague, vii, 61; R. Tucker, ix, 245.
—— (Whole-Life). Method of obtaining the Table of Mortality from them. *See* MORTALITY, Rate of.
—— Table of premiums charged (1852) for life assurances and annuities by four Austrian Companies, iii, 126.
PRICE'S (Dr. R.), Construction of the Northampton Mortality Table, W. Sutton, xviii, 107.
—— Incident in his Life—Extract from W. Morgan's Memoir of him, i, 86.
—— Reference by Dr. T. Young to his views as to the value of Annuities payable by Instalments, vii, 20.
—— Quotations by S. Brown from his report to the Directors of the Equitable, ii, 201.
—— Reference by C. Walford to his observations on female mortality, xix, 176.
—— T. R. Edmonds on his work on reversionary payments, ix, 171.
PRINTING. *See* MATHEMATICAL NOTATION AND PRINTING, xx, 355.
PROBABILITIES, Theory of. *See* F. G. P. Neison, i, 368; P. Hardy, ii, 151, 259; J. W. Lubbock, v, 197; W. A. Guy, v, 315; S. Brown, vi, 134; Dr. T. Young, vi, 287; Sir J. F. W. Herschel, xv, 179; W. Lazarus, xv, 245; W. Sutton, xv, 452; xvi, 438.
—— W. Orchard on the Petersburg Problem, ii, 185.
—— W. J. Reynolds on the results to be looked for on tossing a dynamically true Coin, iv, 65. *See also* Editorial note, iii, 326.
—— George Scott on the odds against throwing any specified number with two, three, four, or more dice, iv, 247.
—— A Problem in. *See* Bishop TERROT, v, 1.
—— (Bethune and Lubbock's Treatise, published by the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge), J. W. Lubbock on the authorship of, ix, 143; A. De Morgan, ix, 238.
—— derived from observation.—W. Lazarus on their computation and adjustment, xx, 410.
PROBABILITY OF SURVIVORSHIP. *See* P. Gray, i, 137; D. Chisholm, ii, 318.
PROBLEM. Change of Premium on an existing Assurance from whole of life to limited payment scale.—J. Meikle, v, 154.

PROBLEM. Change of Endowment Assurance into whole-life policy.—S. L. Laundy, viii, 58.
—— Partial Commutation of Premium.—P. Gray, xvii, 224.
—— by "Juvenis". Value of reversion to an estate on the death of the last of four lives, xii, 182. Solution by T. M., xii, 301. Letter from a "Fellow of the Institute," xii, 301.
—— P. Gray. Value of annuity to y after death of x, if within n years; but to be entered on in n years if either is then alive, and to continue to the death of the Survivor, xiii, 60.
—— Cotton Spinning.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, xi, 224.
PROBLEMS. *See* E. J. FARREN.
PRODUCT OF TWO FACTORS.—S. L. Laundy on a Method of finding it, by means of the Addition and Subtraction of Natural Numbers, vi, 121.
PROFESSION (Status of a). By what means is it to be improved?—(C. Jellicoe), vi, 72.
PROFITS.—Are they Capital or Interest? C. Jellicoe (Ed. Rem.), vi, 104.
—— (Division of, &c.) *See* SURPLUS.
PROPERTY and Income Tax. *See* INCOME TAX.
PUBLICANS. *See* J. STOTT.
PUBLICATION, A. De Morgan on the true meaning of, iv, 185.
PUBLIC FUNDS as an investment for Insurance Companies, S. Brown, vii, 243. *See also* GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.
PURCHASE OF BUSINESS. *See* TRANSFER.
—— of Life Assurance Policies as an Investment,—A. Day, viii, 326. *See also* VALUE OF A POLICY.
—— of annuity. *See* ANNUITY, complete, temporary.
—— of Life Annuity so as to yield a certain rate of interest, and replace the Capital at another rate.—C. A. M. Willich (Life Annuity), vii, 273. *See also* ANNUITY-CERTAIN.

QUADRATURES—W. S. B. Woolhouse on the Formula for, xiii, 119.
QUAKERS. *See* FRIENDS.
QUARTERLY PREMIUMS. *See* PREMIUMS.
QUARTER-SQUARES. *See* S. L. LAUNDY, vi, 121, 234; ix, 112.
QUETELET (A.) References to his works; S. Brown, ii, 61, 345; iii, 18; vi, 146; W. A. Guy, v, 315; A. Buchanan, vi, 70.
—— On the Calculation of Tables of Mortality; translated by S. Brown, iv, 27.
—— Address to the Statistical Congress, Brussels (1853), iv, 104.
—— Tables as to the proportion of marriages at different ages of the sexes. Referred to by S. Brown, vii, 188.
—— Letters on the Theory of Probabilities as applied to the Moral and Political Sciences. Review of O. G. Downes's translation, i, 362. Review by Sir W. Herschel, xv, 179. Quoted by W. S. B. Woolhouse, xvii, 191.
—— Account by S. Brown of his *Anthropometrie*, xvii, 340.
QUINTISECTION. *See* F. MAURICE, xiv, 1, and BRIGGS, xiv, 73; *also* INTERPOLATION.

RÄDELL (K.) Notice by W. Lazarus of his Full Instructions for inquiring into the Working of Assurance Companies in reference to questions of Human Life and Mortality, vii, 221. Reference by M. Kanner, xiv, 450, 1.
RAILWAY Debenture Stock. *See* DEBENTURE STOCK.
—— Travelling, its influence on health. *See* H. W. Porter, xi, 152.
RAMAZZINI (B.) Extract from his work on the Diseases of Tradesmen, i, 84.
RATCLIFF (H.) Observations on his Sickness among the Odd Fellows.—H. Tompkins, iii, 11; v, 9; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127.
RATE OF INTEREST. *See* INTEREST.
RATE OF MORTALITY. *See* FORCE OF MORTALITY, and MORTALITY (Rate of).
RATHBONE (T. W.) Notice by C. Jellicoe of his objections to Decimal Coinage, v, 293.
RATIONALE of Certain Actuarial Estimates, C. Jellicoe, viii, 310.
RAY (R.) Letter on Mr. Atkins's Article on the Settlement of Losses by Fire under Average Policies, viii, 109.
—— On the word Petroleum, xviii, 74.

REASSURANCE. *See also* REINSURANCE.
—— B. Newbatt. Some Reasons for thinking the system of Reassurance undesirable, xii, 1.
—— of Risks, C. Jellicoe on the principles which should regulate it, viii, 96.
RÉBOUL (E.) New method of calculating the value of an assurance to the Survivor nominated [*i.e.*, a Survivorship Assurance], ix, 1.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S REPORTS. Review of W. Farr's letter appended to the 12th Annual Report, iv, 266.—H. W. Porter. Inquiry as to how far the inordinate Mortality in this Country, exhibited by these Reports, is Controllable by Human Agency, ix, 12, 89, 149.
REID (J.) Abstract of his Paper on the Progressive Rates of Mortality as occurring in all ages and on Certain Deviations; also on Dr. Buchanan's "Physiological Law of Mortality", vi, 129.
REINSURANCE METHOD of Valuation. *See* R. Tucker, x, 312; T. B. Sprague, xi, 90; xvi, 234 *n*.
RELIABILITY OF DATA. *See* DATA.
RENEWAL OF LEASEHOLDS for Lives or Years, that have been the subject of settlement, C. J. Bunyon, iii, 280. *See also* E. RYLEY.
REPORTS OF COMPANIES—BRITISH. (*See also* BONUS OR INVESTIGATION REPORTS.)
—— Editorial Notes, i, 87.
Accidental Death (1851), iii, 65.
Ægis (1850), i, 88; (1852), iii, 65.
Agriculturists' Cattle (1851), iii, 65.
Albion (1850), iii, 67.
Alfred (1850), i, 89; (1851), iii, 68; (1852), iii, 70.
Alliance Marine (1850), i, 89.
Amicable (1854), v, 260.
Anchor (1852), iii, 71; (1853), v, 262.
Athenæum (1852), iii, 72.
Atlas (1850), i, 90.
British Commercial (1851), iii, 73.
British Empire Fire (1849), i, 90; (1850), i, 107;* (1851), iii, 73; (1852), iii, 73.
British Empire Life (1850), i, 91; (1851), iii, 74; (1852), iii, 75.
British Mutual (1851), iii, 76; (1852), iii, 76.
Cambrian (1851), iii, 78.
Catholic (1850), i, 91; (1851), iii, 78; (1852), iii, 79.
Church of England (1850), i, 92; (1851), iii, 79; (1852), iii, 79.
City of London (1850), i, 92; (1851), iii, 79; (1852), iii, 80.
Clergy Mutual (1851), iii, 81; (1852), iii, 81; (1854), v, 262.
Clerical (1850), i, 92; (1851), iii, 173; (1852), iii, 174, 6; (1854), iv, 375; (1855), v, 263.
Clydesdale Mutual Cattle (1852), iii, 83.
Colonial (1849), i, 93; (1850), iii, 176; (1851), iii, 177; (1853), iv, 375.
Consolidated (1850), iii, 178.
County Hail-Storm (1850), iii, 178.
Crown (1853), iv, 377.
Defender (1851), iii, 178; (1852), iii, 180.
Dundee Marine (1851), iii, 180.
Eagle (1850), i, 93; (1851), iii, 266; (1852), iii, 267.
Economic (1851), iii, 270; (1852), iii, 271.
Edinburgh (1849), i, 94; (1852), iii, 342.
Engineers' (1850), i, 95; (1851), iii, 180; (1852), iii, 181; (1853), iii, 342.
English and Cambrian (1851), iii, 343; (1852), iii, 348.
English Widows' (1850), i, 95.
Equitable (1849), i, 95; (1850), iii, 349; (1851), iii, 350; (1852), iii, 352; (1853), iv, 379.
Equity and Law (1850), i, 100; (1851), iii, 354; (1852), iii, 355; (1853), iii, 355; (1855), v, 354.
Era (1853), iii, 348.
European (1852), iii, 356.
Friends' Provident (1851), iii, 357; (1852), iii, 359; (1854), v, 263.
General Annuity Endowment (1851), iii, 361.

REPORTS OF COMPANIES—*continued.*
General Hail-Storm (1851), iii, 362.
Gresham (1849), i, 102; (1850), iii, 362; (1851), iii, 362; (1852), iv, 80.
Hope (1852), iv, 84.
Householders' (1853), iv, 84.
Industrial (1851), iv, 84; (1852), iv, 154; (1853), iv, 155.
Kent Mutual (1851), iv, 156; (1852), iv, 156; (1853), iv, 157.
Kent Mutual Fire, iv, 160.
Law (1850), i, 107*; (1851), iv, 160, v, 266; (1852), iv, 160.
Law Property (1851), iv, 161; (1852), iv, 162; (1853), iv, 164.
Legal and Commercial (1850), i, 110*; (1851), iv, 167.
Legal and Commercial Fire (1850), i, 108*; (1851), iv, 168; (1853), iv, 169.
Life Association of Scotland (1853), iv, 169.
Liverpool and London (1850), i, 110*; (1851), iv, 170; (1852), iv, 170.
London and County (1852), iv, 171.
London and Provincial Law (1852), iv, 172; (1853), iv, 173.
London Indisputable (1850), i, 111*; (1851), iv, 174; (1852), iv, 174; (1853), iv, 175.
London Life Association (1851), iv, 177; (1852), iv, 177; (1853), iv, 380.
London Monetary (1853), iv, 181.
London Mutual (1850), i, 112*; (1851), iv, 182; (1852), iv, 381; (1853), v, 78.
Manchester Fire (1849), i, 112*.
Marine Life (1854), iv, 382.
Medical Invalid (1848), i, 245.
Merchants' and Tradesmen's (1850), i, 112*.
Metropolitan (1854), v, 81.
Metropolitan Counties (1850), i, 113*.
Minerva (1853), v, 84.
Mutual (1850), i, 113*; (1851), v, 267; (1852), v, 268; (1853), v, 270; (1854), v, 272.
National (1853), v, 84; (1854), v, 171.
National Loan Fund (1850), i, 113*.
National Mercantile (1849), i, 115*.
National Mercantile Fire (1849), i, 115*.
National Provident (1849), i, 116*.
North of England (1850), i, 117*.
Norwich Hail-Storm (1850), i, 118*.
Norwich Union (1850), i, 118*.
Norwich Union Fire (1850), i, 117*.
Palladium (1850), i, 245; (1851), v, 86; (1852), v, 87; (1853), v, 87; (1854), v, 173.
Professional (1850), i, 247.
Provident Clerks' (1849), i, 247; (1853), v, 174.
Reliance (1850), i, 248, 249; (1854), v, 354.
Rock (1854), v, 356.
Royal (1850), i, 249.
Royal Farmers' (1849), i, 250.
Scottish Amicable (1850), i, 250; (1851), v, 175; (1852), v, 175.
Scottish Equitable (1850), i, 250; (1853), v, 358.
Scottish Provident (1850), i, 252.
Scottish Widows' (1853), v, 359.
Solicitors' (1850), i, 252.
Sovereign (1850), i, 254.
Standard (1850), i, 254; (1853), v, 176, 361.
Temperance (1849), i, 260.
Times (1850), i, 255.
United Deposit (1850), i, 255.
United Guarantee (1850), i, 256.
United Mutual (1850), i, 256.
University (1850), i, 257.
Victoria (1850), i, 256; (1853), v, 176; (1854), v, 176.
Waterloo (1854), v, 362.
Widows' Fund of the Faculty of Advocates (1850), i, 260.

REPORTS OF COMPANIES—COLONIAL AND INDIAN—
Canada Life (1848), i, 223; (1852), iii, 238.
Indian Laudable (1852), ii, 387.
Jamaica Mutual (1853), iv, 137; (1854), v, 66.
REPORTS OF COMPANIES—FOREIGN—
Austria—*See also* iii, 121.
Adriatic Fire (Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta) (1850), i, 233; (1851), ii, 386; (1852), iii, 245; (1852–3), iv, 365.
First Austrian Fire (1850), i, 229.
General of Trieste, v, 64. *See also* iii, 123.
Belgium—
Belgium Fire (1850), i, 225.
Denmark—
"Brandforsikkring for Huse og Gaarde" (1854), v, 251. Royal Fire Insurance Office at Copenhagen (1852), v, 56.
Life Insurance Office at Copenhagen (1854), v, 251.
France—
Phœnix (1851), i, 340.
Phœnix Fire (1851), i, 340.
General and National Companies, xix, 435.
Germany—
Aix-la-Chapelle and Munich Fire (1851), ii, 379; (1852), iii, 327.
Agrippina Sea, River, and Land transport (1851), iii, 164.
Berlin Fire (1851), i, 226.
Colonia Fire (1851), iii, 165.
Concordia Life Prospectus, v, 157.
General Railway Insurance Co.—Prospectus, v, 155.
Gotha (1849), i, 73; (1852), iii, 63; iv, 53; (1853), v, 58; (1855), vi, 293; (1856), vii, 176; (1874), xx, 119. Tables showing its progress for its first 25 years, v, 324; vi, 1. During 30 years, 1829–1858, ix, 54.
Gotha Fire (1850), i, 75; (1851), i, 347.
Hamburg Fire of 1843 for the years 1844–9 (W. Lazarus), vi, 228, 9; (1853), v, 64.
Janus (1853), v, 63.
Leipzig (1851), ii, 381; Leipzig Sickness Fund, vii, 220.
Lubeck (1851), iii, 61.
Lubeck—Marine Insurance Companies (1852), iv, 57.
Magdeburg Life—Prospectus, vi, 230.
Mecklenburg „ „ vi, 228.
New Lubeck Fire (1851), iii, 165.
Pfalz Cattle, i, 348.
Potsdam Cattle, iii, 63.
Prussian National Marine and Fire (1851), iii, 167.
Thuringia—Prospectus, v, 155.
Russia—
Russian Life (1850), i, 230.
Russian Fire—Extract from Statutes and Cash Account (1852), iii, 327.
Nadejda Marine (1852), iii, 329.
Sweden—
Stockholm City Fire, i, 349.
Switzerland—
Caisse Nationale Suisse de Prévoyance, iii, 247.
United States—
American Mutual, New Haven—Prospectus, i, 220; (1851) iii, 45.
Astor Mutual Marine (1851), ii, 288.
Atlantic Mutual (Marine), 1848–9–50, ii, 188; (1851) ii, 288.
Connecticut Mutual (1852) iii, 45; also extracts from its report relating to Life Insurance Legislation in New York.
Life Association of America. Notice of W. Barnes's Report on its position and prospects, xvi, 358.
Mutual Benefit—Newark, New Jersey—(1852), iii, 52.
Mutual of New York. *See* New York Mutual, below.

REPORTS OF COMPANIES—FOREIGN—United States—*continued.*
New England Mutual (1851), iii, 49.
New York Life (1848), i, 222; (1851), iii, 54; (1852), iii, 55.
New York Mutual (1851), iii, 53; (1852), ii, 290; (1853), iv, 360; (1854), iv, 362. Editorial article on its progress, xiv, 322.
Sun (Marine and Fire), 1848-9, 1850), ii, 187; (1851), ii, 291.
Union Mutual (Fire and Marine), (1852), ii, 289.
United States (1851), iii, 56.
RESERVE made by Life Offices. *See* C. Jellicoe, v, 51; G. King, xix, 381; xx, 233.
—— The Relation which should obtain between it and the amount assured.—C. Jellicoe, v, 100.
—— necessary for Diseased Lives; and for Female Lives subjected to an extra premium, J. Sorley, xx, 342.
—— *See also* VALUATION and AVERAGE LIFE OFFICE, Comparative Reserves.
—— *New York Spectator* on Economical Rates of Reserve and Premium, xviii, 428.
RESPONSIBILITY (Personal and Unlimited), Sir F. M. Eden on, iv, 355.
RETURNABLE PREMIUMS. *See* PREMIUMS.
REVERSION payable at the Instant of Death. *See* INSTANT OF DEATH.
REVERSIONARY ANNUITY Policies may have Negative Values in certain cases.—J. R. Macfadyen, xix, 142.
—— —— to A after B, provided B die within *n* years, R. Tucker on the single and annual premiums for, v, 255; H. A. Smith, v, 352.
—— Annuities payable Half-Yearly or Quarterly.—H. Ivory, iv, 298; Dr. T. Young, vii, 22; T. Carr, vii, 109; W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 113; T. B. Sprague, xv, 126; W. Evans, xix, 12.
—— Life Interests as Marketable Securities.—C. Jellicoe, ii, 163; G. Davies, xv, 138; T. B. Sprague, xiv, 417; xv, 131; xvii, 229. *See also* REVERSIONS above.
REVERSIONS, Absolute.—H. Mountcastle on a Table for facilitating the valuation of, xv, 148.
—— as Investments for Life Offices, S. Brown, vii, 249; A. H. Bailey, x, 146.
—— Contingent. *See* CONTINGENT REVERSION; CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.
—— Market Value of.—E. Sang, i, 18*, 151, 287; C. Jellicoe, ii, 159; viii, 310; C. G. Shaw, ii, 295; R. Tucker, v, 162, 239; T. B. Sprague, xiv, 419; J. R. Macfadyen, xvii, 381; xx, 385; C. J. Bunyon, xviii, 10. *See also* POST OBITS.
REVIEWS.—L. R. Baily. General Average and the Losses and Expenses resulting from General Average Acts, practically considered, i, 243.
—— Dr. James Begbie. Medical Statistics of Life Assurance—Observations on the Causes of Death among the Assured of the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society, from 1846 to 1852, iv, 76.
—— W. Bridges. The Prudent Man's Almanac for 1852, with Essays and Illustrations of every branch of Assurance, iii, 183.
—— S. Brown. A Few Thoughts on Commission, Division of Profits, Selection of Lives, the Mortality in India, and other subjects relating to Life Assurance, i, 105*.
—— C. J. Bunyon. A Treatise on the Law of Life Assurance, upon the Constitution of Assurance Companies, the Construction of their Deeds of Settlement, the Sale of Reversionary Interests and Equitable Liens arising in connection with Life Policies; with an Appendix of Precedents for the Assignment of Policies by way of Sale, Mortgage, and Settlement; Notes of Cases; Statutes; and an Index of Private Acts obtained by Insurance Companies, iv, 145. Ditto, Second Edition, xv, 222.
—— —— Law of Fire Insurance, xiv, 472.
—— E. Cheshire. The Results of the Census of Great Britain in 1851, with a description of the Machinery and Processes employed to obtain the Returns; also an Appendix of Tables of Reference, iv, 147.
—— Dr. R. Christison. An Investigation of the Deaths in the *Standard* Assurance Company, iv, 76.
—— Griffith Davies. A Treatise on Annuities, with numerous Tables, based on the Experience of the *Equitable* Society, and on the Northampton Rate of Mortality, vi, 234.
—— East India Company—Regulations for Examinations of Candidates, v, 258.
—— Dr. Wm. Farr. Report on the Mortality of Cholera in England in 1848-9; iii, 184.

REVIEWS.—Dr. Wm. Farr. Letter appended to the Registrar-General's 12th Annual Report, iv, 266.
—— —— English Life Table; Table of Lifetimes, Annuities, and Premiums, xii, 109.
—— Edwin J. Farren. Life Contingency Tables, Part I.—The Chances of premature Death, and the Value of Selection among Assured Lives. (Extracted from the *Philosophical Magazine*), iii, 181.
—— A. G. Finlaison. Report on the Return of the Sickness and Mortality in Friendly Societies, iv, 269.
—— J. Francis. Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends; a Chronicle of Life Assurance, iv, 75.
—— Rev. J. A. Galbraith. Manual of Algebra, xiv, 59.
—— P. Gray. Tables and Formulæ for the Computation of Life Contingencies, i, 104*.
—— ——, H. A. Smith, and W. Orchard. Assurance and Annuity Tables, according to the Carlisle Rate of Mortality, at 3 per-cent, ii, 194.
—— Life of John Heysham, M.D., and his correspondence with Mr. Joshua Milne relative to the Carlisle Table of Mortality.—Edited by Dr. H. Lonsdale, xvi, 221.
—— S. L. Laundy. A Table of Quarter-Squares of all Integer Numbers up to 100,000, by which the product of Two Factors may be obtained by the aid of Addition and Subtraction alone, vi, 234.
—— W. Lee. Public Health Act (11 and 12 Vic., cap. 63). Summary of Experience on Disease and Comparative Rates of Mortality, ii, 97.
—— H. W. Lobb. Hygiène, or the Handbook of Health, vi, 110.
—— F. G. P. Neison. On the Mortality of Master Mariners, i, 241.
—— —— on the Rate of Mortality among Persons of Intemperate Habits, ii, 96.
—— W. Newmarch. The new supplies of Gold: Facts and statements relative to their actual amount, and their present and probable effects, iv, 78.
—— —— On the Loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the first French War, 1793–1801; with some statements in defence of the Methods of Funding employed, v, 256.
—— New York. Fifth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, State of New York, xii, 110.
—— W. H. Oakes. Table of the Reciprocals of Numbers from 1 to 100,000, with their Differences, by which the Reciprocals of Numbers may be obtained up to 10,000,000, xii, 362.
—— W. Orchard. Single and Annual Assurance Premiums for every Value of Annuity on Single or Joint Lives or Survivors, adapted to any Table of Mortality at 2½, 3, 3½ 4, 4½, 5, 6, and 7 per-cent; also a table for the formation of half-yearly and quarterly assurance premiums, i, 363.
—— G. R. Porter. Accumulation of Capital by the different Classes of Society, ii, 299.
—— Mrs. G. R. Porter. Rational Arithmetic, iii, 264.
—— H. W. Porter. An Essay on Life Assurance; being a popular exposition of the subject, and a plea for its more general adoption, ix, 58.
—— A. Quetelet. Letters on the Theory of Probabilities as applied to Moral and Political Sciences (translated by O. G. Downes), i, 362.
—— Registrar-General's 12th Annual Report, iv, 266.
—— Edward Sang. Essays on Life Assurance, iii, 260.
—— —— Treatise on the Valuation of Life Contingencies, arranged for Students, xii, 110.
—— H. Scheffler. Mortality and Insurance treated in a new manner (Sterblichkeit und Versicherungswesen neu behandelt), xv, 292.
—— A. Scratchley. Industrial Investment and Emigration, i, 360.
—— —— A Treatise on the Enfranchisement and Improvement of Copyhold, Life-Leasehold, and Church Property; with Rules and Tables for the formation of Copyhold, Enfranchisement, and Freehold Land Societies, and a Mathematical Appendix, v, 257.
—— T. B. Sprague. Article "Annuities" in the Ninth Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, xx, 112.
—— —— Life Insurance in 1872; being a Summary and Analysis of the Accounts of the Life Insurance Companies of Great Britain and Ireland, xvii, 291.
—— J. J. Sylvester. Analysis (extracted from the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*) of his Theory of the Conjugate Relations of two rational integral functions, comprising an application to the Theory of Sturm's Functions, and that of the greatest Algebraical Common Measure, iv, 142.

REVIEWS.—F. Thoman. Theory of Compound Interest and Annuities, with Logarithmic Tables, viii, 350.
—— W. T. Thomson. Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, i, 103*.
—— —— Actuarial Tables, Carlisle 3 per-cent; Single Lives and Single Deaths; with Auxiliary Tables, iii, 340.
—— B. H. Todd. Investigation Tables. Life Assurance Investigation Tables, showing the value of a £100 Policy for any number of years, not exceeding 50, interpolated for months, according to the Carlisle Table of Mortality, and 3 per-cent interest; also Annual and Single Assurance Premiums, Carlisle Table 3 per-cent interest, interpolated for months, ii, 300.
—— C. Walford. Insurance Cyclopædia, xix, 69.
—— —— Insurance Guide and Handbook, &c., xiv, 409.
—— R. A. Ward. Treatise on Investments, iii, 265.
—— C. A. M. Willich. Popular Tables giving information for ascertaining the Value, according to the Carlisle Table of Mortality, of Lifehold, Leasehold, and Church Property; Renewal Fines, &c., iii, 341. Ditto, Fourth Edition, viii, 349.
REVUE DES ASSURANCES, Extracts from, i, 77*, 81*, 262; ii, 100. *See also* DUBROCA.
REYNOLDS (W. J.) on the results to be looked for on tossing a dynamically true Coin, iv, 65. Compare C. Jellicoe, iii, 326.
RICHARDSON (Dr. B. W.), on the Mortality among Publicans, quoted by J. Stott, xx, 42.
RIECKEN (C.) Statement of the available means of extinguishing Fires in the leading Continental cities, xix, 380.
RISK attaching to the grant of Insurances on Lives.—Dr. M. Kanner, xiv, 439; Dr. C. Bremiker, xvi, 216, 285.
RISKS, Limitation of.—T. B. Sprague, xiii, 20.
—— Subdivision of.—Dr. T. Young, vi, 287.
ROBERTSON (A. M.) on Decimal Numeration and Decimal Coinage, iv, 370, 373.
ROBERTSON (Dr. W.) His Conclusions as to Small-pox.—Quoted by T. B. Sprague, xx, 216.
—— Notes on extra Risk attaching to occupations of Engine Drivers and Stokers, xix, 211.
—— On the Mortality of Males and Females from Peritonitis at ages between 15 and 50, xix, 118.
—— Reference by C. Walford to his Mortality Experience of Scottish Equitable Office, xix, 197.
ROGERS (Rev. J. E. T.) Programme of his Lectures (at King's College, London) on Economic Science and Statistics, viii, 344.
ROSS (G.) Report of the trial, Lindsay *v.* Baron Cotts and others (19 Feb. 1851), in which a policy effected by a party on the life of another, was held to be for behoof of the party assured, and not of the assurer, ii, 282.
—— Report of the trial Turner *v.* the Scottish Marine Insurance Company, in which it was decided that where the Underwriters on a vessel settle as for a total loss, the damaged vessel being abandoned to them, they are entitled to deduct the amount of the Freight in the event of the Cargo being delivered and the Freight paid for, the Freight being held to be an Incident of the abandoned Vessel; but in that case the Owners are entitled to recover from the Underwriters on the Freight, the Freight being held to be lost to the owners, ii, 285.
ROUSE (W.) Reference by "A Young Associate" to his Investigation of the Errors of all writers on Annuities, iv, 72.
ROWE (John) of London and Exeter. His Case Book from 1775 to 1790, with introductory notice by F. Hendriks, vii, 136.
RUCKER (J. A.) Statement of Collisions, extracted from Lloyd's List for the years 1845 to 1849 inclusive, i, 60. Referred to by S. Brown, i, 216.
RUNDSCHAU der Versicherungen, Extracts from, iv, 53.
RUSSIA. Dr. W. Farr on its population, &c., vi, 149.
RYLEY (E.) Formulæ expressing the Value of all the Fines payable on the Renewal of Copyhold Leases, iv, 367.
—— Method of approximating to the Value of ρ in $a = \frac{(1+\rho)^n - 1}{\rho}$, i, 332.

SADLER (M. T.) Notices of his Law of Population, S. Brown, iii, 19; A. Day, x, 191.
SAMOT (D. J. A.) Mortality Experience of the *National* Life Insurance Company of Rotterdam, xix, 250.
—— On Formulas for the Values of Endowment Policies, xx, 344.
—— On a Method of Interpolating the Values of Premiums when these are given only for certain intervals of age, xx, 347.
SANG (E.) Opinion on the Contrivances required to render Contingent Reversionary Interests Marketable Securities, i, 18*, 151, 287.
—— Address to the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh, xv, 257.
—— on Mechanical Aids to Calculation, xvi, 253.
—— References to his Methods of Computation.—D. Chisholm, ii, 313.
—— References to his tables.—D. Chisholm, ii, 313; iii, 336; iv, 70, 91, 92; E. J. Farren, iii, 234, 335; W. Orchard, iv, 65; H. Ivory, iv, 293; A. De Morgan, x, 303.
—— Quoted by C. Jellicoe, x, 332.
—— Review of his "Essays on Life Assurance", iii, 261.
—— Review of his "Treatise on the Valuation of Life Contingencies, arranged for the use of Students", xii, 110.
—— Seven-Figure Logarithms: Letters (reprinted from the *Athenæum*) from A. J. Ellis, J. W. L. Glaisher, and R. Tucker, regarding last-place errors in, xvii, 298. Mr. Sang's reply, xvii, 300.
SANG (J.) Notice by E. Sang of his Platometer, xvi, 260.
SANTHAGENS (J. J.) Project d'Union des Directeurs des Compagnies d'Assurances Maritimes de Paris, Anvers, et Amsterdam, sous l'auspice de l'Institution des Actuaires de Londres, ii, 75.
SARGENT (G. W.) *See* WRIGHT (Elizur).
SAVINGS. What proportion of my Income ought I to save? J. A. Higham, ii, 297.
SAVINGS' BANK (St. Martin's Place). Return (1852), of the Occupations of Depositors, and the average amount of Deposits in each class, iii, 254.
SCALES (W. H.) Tables of the Sickness and Mortality amongst the European and Native Troops in the Madras Army (1842 to 1851), v, 245.
SCHEFFLER (Dr. H.) Review of his Sterblichkeit und Versicherungsweven neu behandelt (Mortality and Insurance treated in a new manner), xv, 292.
SCHLEISNER (P. A.) Vital Statistics of Iceland. Deaths by drowning, i, 352. Fertility of Women, i, 352.
SCOTT (George). On the calculation of the odds of throwing any specified number with two, three, four, or more dice, iv, 247.
—— On certain means, furnished by the Census of 1851, for extending the application of the principle of Assurance to the social condition, vi, 47.
—— On the Method of deriving from a Table of Premiums, the Rate of Mortality on which it is based, vi, 231. H. A. Smith on the same subject, vi, 297.
SCOTTISH AMICABLE SOCIETY, Observations by W. Spens on the Tables of the Mortality Experience of the, x, 61.
—— —— Experience as to the insurance of the lives of Publicans.—J. Stott, xx, 35.
SCOTTISH EQUITABLE SOCIETY, Letter from Philo-Scotiæ, on a Pamphlet published by the, viii, 297.
SCOTTISH LIFE OFFICES. Editorial remarks on the Association of Managers, i, 119*.
—— Correspondence with the Treasury as to the Income Tax, iv, 239.
—— Statement by R. Christie of the amount of existing Assurances in them in 1861; their Annual Income and Accumulated Funds, x, 235.
—— Report of Committee as to insurances on the lives of Females, xix, 209.
SCRATCHLEY (A.), on Post Obits. Remarks by "An Actuary", vii, 52; by "G", vii, 56; by H. A. Smith, vii, 111; T. B. Sprague, xiv, 419, 425.
—— S. Brown on his Law of Sickness, xi, 347.
—— Reference by T. B. Sprague to his Remarks on Moral Expectation and Risk of insuring Old Lives, xiii, 38.
—— Remarks by R. Tucker on his Treatise on Life Assurance Societies, ix, 257.
—— Review of his "Industrial Investment and Emigration", i, 360.
—— Review of his Treatise on the Enfranchisement and Improvement of Copyhold, Life-Leasehold, and Church Property, v, 257.

SELECTION among Assured Lives.—S. Brown, i, 20; E. Sang, i, 293; W. Spens, iv, 66, 141; x, 61; J. A. Higham, vii, 113; xx, 1; A. H. Bailey, ix, 317; W. M. Makeham, xii, 325; T. B. Sprague, xv, 30, 328; xx, 95; W. Sutton, xvi, 76, 449; G. King, xix, 381; xx, 233.
—— as exercised by the Policyholder against the Company, J. A. Higham, i, 179.
SELECT LIVES. W. Spens on the Inadequacy of existing Data for determining the Rate of Mortality among, iv, 1, 139. E. J. Farren on the same subject, and on the chances of premature death among them, iii, 206; iv, 66, 141.
—— W. T. Thomson on the Mortality amongst Lives selected at ages 75 to 81 for Government Annuities, i, 29*.
—— The Rate of Mortality among them.—W. Spens, x, 61, 197; xii, 304; G. King, xix, 381; Do. in Germany (Brune's Table), iii, 29. *See also* YEAR "0" OF ASSURANCE.
—— Values of Annuities on them.—G. W. Berridge, xix, 351.
—— Premiums for their Insurance.—T. B. Sprague, xx, 95.
SERIES (Divergent), Prof. De Morgan on the Summation of, xii, 245.
—— Remark by A. De Morgan on the Convergency of, xiv, 361.
—— Compound. *See* Bishop Terrot, v, 1.
SEVENTEEN OFFICES' EXPERIENCE. W. Spens, x, 197. Analysis of the Experience, J. A. Higham, i, 179. The Construction of the Table, W. S. B. Woolhouse, xiii, 75; and the Graduation, xii, 138.
SEX OF CHILDREN. *See* S. Brown, iii, 17; G. Hopf, iii, 255; A. Day, xii, 204; W. A. Bowser, xvii, 29; Dr. J. Clarke, xix, 178.
SEXES, On the Relative Vitality of the, S. M. Drach, vi, 232; A. H. Bailey, ix, 318; C. Walford, xix, 174. *See also* W. M. Makeham, xii, 313.
—— G. Scott on the proportions of the sexes, as shown by the Census of 1851, vi, 47.
SHARPE (Abraham). P. Gray on his Table of Common Logarithms to 61 places, xii, 213.
SHAW (C. G.) On the Values of Isolated Reversions, ii, 295.
—— Method of obtaining Formulæ for the Value and Amount of an Annuity for n years, commencing at a and increasing by c yearly, v, 152.
—— "D and N" Tables and Annuity Values for 3, 4, 5, and 6 Joint Lives of equal Ages; Carlisle 3 per-cent, v, 180.
SHORTREDE (Major-Gen.) Notice by P. Gray of his Logarithmic Tables, xii, 265.
SICKNESS amongst European and Native Troops in Madras Army, W. H. Scales, v, 245.
—— (Law of); B. Gompertz, xvi, 329; W. M. Makeham, xvi, 408; S. Brown on Scratchley's, xi, 347.
—— Allowance.—Dr. Heym's Table of Premiums, viii, 351. *See also* W. Lazarus, vii, 220. J. A. Higham on Mr. A. G. Finlaison's Tables, vii, 112.
—— in Friendly Societies.—Henry Tompkins, v, 6; T. R. Edmonds, v, 127. *See also* S. Brown, ii, 342; *and* FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
—— —— in France.—G. Hubbard, iii, 59; S. Brown, v, 208.
SIGNS + and −, A. De Morgan on the History of the, xiii, 241.
SIMPSON'S FORMULA for the Value of an Annuity on the last Survivor of three lives.—W. Godward on its practical use by the help of the Institute Life Tables, xvii, 266; E. Smyth on an error resulting therefrom, xvii, 379.
—— Three-Life Annuity rule,—the dependence between it and Gompertz's Law of Mortality.—A. De Morgan, viii, 181; x, 27, 237; W. S. B. Woolhouse, x, 121; xv, 399.
SINGLE-LIFE Contingencies, Calculation of. *See* A. De Morgan, xii, 328; xiii, 129.
SMALL-POX. Does Vaccination afford any protection against it? T. B. Sprague, xx, 216.
—— Statement by W. M. Makeham of D'Alembert's Mathematical Investigation regarding it, xviii, 318.
SMART'S Interest Tables. Notices of them.—F. Hendriks, ii, 243; T. B. Sprague, xx, 113.
SMITH (Adam). W. B. Hodge on his opinions as to the limitation of rate of interest, ix, 67.
SMITH (B.) Mortality in the Metropolis for the year 1852.—Table showing, for each week of the year, the several diseases, births, and deaths of Males and Females; age at death, the Districts in which the deaths occurred; the Temperatures and Meteorology, and the increase of Population, iii, 252. Ditto for 1853, iv, 262.

SMITH (F. G.) On Competition in Fire Insurance Business [Extract from his Practical Remarks on the present state of Fire Insurance Business, 1832], i, 87.
SMITH (H. A.) On the Value of a Survivorship Annuity on A after B, provided B die within *n* years, v, 352. *See also* R. Tucker, v, 255.
—— On the equation of arbitrary Rates of Life Premiums, vi, 297.
—— "Mr. Scratchley on Post Obits", vii, 111.
—— Letters on Mr. Younger's papers (vii, 183, 295), as to the Method of testing the Solvency of an Assurance Company, vii, 294, 353.
—— On certain Commutation Formulæ, viii, 116.
—— On the Incongruity existing between the Rates of Premium charged at certain ages, and the Benefits accruing thereunder, viii, 167.
—— On an expression for the Value of a Term Assurance, Life against Life, ix, 295.
—— On a Method of estimating the Increase of Rate put on Endowment Assurances to meet Deterioration, x, 120.
—— On Mr. Younger's plan for the Assurance of Invalid Lives, x, 352; xi, 180. Mr. Younger's reply, xi, 49.
—— On a Table indicating the Annual Premium from the Single, and *vice versâ*, xi, 176.
—— On the late Mr. Finlaison's Tables [and his Method of Graduation], xiii, 58. Reference by W. Sutton to this paper, xx, 172.
—— On Mr. Stephenson's Letter on the Value of Options, xiii, 103.
—— On the average amount of a sum invested at Compound Interest for the life of the Investor, xiv, 158.
—— On Fire Re-insurance Law, xiv, 340.
—— On the Construction of Tables of Policy Values, xvi, 75.
—— On the expediency of recording Law Reports in the *Journal*, xviii, 297.
—— Tables deduced from S. Brown's Indian Experience, xviii, 372.
—— On the D and N Formula for a Term Insurance, xix, 143.
—— On the Loading of Assurance Premiums, xx, 145.
—— *See* REVIEWS.—P. Gray.
SMYTH (E.) On the employment of the Institute of Actuaries Life Tables in finding the value of an Annuity on the last Survivor of three Lives, xvii, 379. *See also* SIMPSON'S FORMULA, xvii, 266.
—— On the Equitable Apportionment of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, xvi, 386. Referred to by T. B. Sprague, xviii, 81.
SOLUTIONS of Institute Examination Questions. *See* INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
SOLVENCY Guarantee. *See* FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.
—— of an Assurance Company, the Method of Testing.—S. Younger, vii, 183, 295; H. A. Smith, vii, 294, 353; T. B. Sprague, xvi, 229; xx, 291; A. H. Bailey, xvi, 389.
—— Standard of. *See* Editorial Article on the Report of the Massachusetts Insurance Commissioner, xv, 31.
SORLEY (J.) Errata in vol. xv communicated by him, xviii, 151.
—— On the purchase of a complete Annuity.—Investigation of Formulas, xx, 454.
—— Results of an unsuccessful attempt to graduate a Mortality Table by Makeham's Method, xx, 340.
—— On the Valuation Reserve necessary for Diseased Lives, and for Female Lives subjected to an extra Premium, xx, 342.
SPECTATOR (of New York), extracts from it. The growth of Life Companies, xviii, 355. Economical rates of Reserve and Premium, xviii, 428. How to wind up a Life Insurance Company, xx, 289.
SPELLING. Explanations by T. B. Sprague of the spelling adopted by him, xvi, 84; xviii, 88.
SPENS (William). On the Inadequacy of existing Data for determining the Rate of Mortality among Select Lives, iv, 1, 139. *See also* E. J. Farren, iii, 206; iv, 66, 141.
—— Observations on the Mortality Experience of the *Scottish Amicable* Life Assurance Society, x, 61, 197. Reference by T. B. Sprague to these observations, xv, 328, 340.
—— On the Rate of Mortality among Select Lives, xii, 304.
SPRAGUE (T. B.) On a Method of Distributing the Surplus among the Assured in a Life Assurance Office, vi, 290, 344. For references to this paper, *see* T. Marr, xiii, 247; J. R. Macfadyen, xiv, 364.

SPRAGUE (T. B.) On the Grant of Policies without further payment in consideration of Premiums received, **vii, 58.** Reference by J. R. Macfadyen to this paper, **xv, 298.**

—— On certain Methods of dividing the Surplus among the Assured in a Life Assurance Company; and on the Rates of Premium that should be charged to render them equitable, **vii, 61.** References to this paper by R. Tucker, **ix, 245**; J. Terry, **x, 135.**

—— Demonstration of Formula for value of the reversion to £1, payable at death of A (aged *x*), provided he dies before B (aged *y*), or within *n* years after him, **vii, 174.** *See also* CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.

—— On the Terms upon which the Business of one Insurance Company may be equitably transferred to another, **vii, 301.**

—— On the Principles which should govern Assurance Companies in amalgamating, **vii, 355.**

—— On the Value of Policies of Assurance in connection with Life Interests, **viii, 12.**

—— On Formulæ for the Annual Premium for a Term Assurance on Two Joint Lives, **viii, 59.** *See also* **viii, 110, 112, 113, 116.**

——Demonstration of Formulas for Value of an Endowment Assurance, **viii, 111.**

—— On Mr. Gompertz's Law of Human Mortality, and Mr. Edmonds's claims to its independent discovery and extension, **ix, 288.** Reply by T. R. Edmonds, **ix, 327.**

—— On the recent imputations made as to Mr. Gompertz's accuracy, **x, 32.** Reply by T. R. Edmonds, **x, 104.**

—— Solutions of the 2nd year's Examination Questions (1860) of the Institute, **x, 45.**

—— On certain Methods proposed for the Valuation of the Liabilities of a Life Assurance Company, **xi, 90**; compare **xvi, 234n.** For references to this paper, *see* H. W. Manly, **xiv, 252, 257**; G. King, **xx, 264.**

—— On Mr. Bailey's Estimate of the Liabilities of certain Life Assurance Companies, **xii, 113**; Mr. Bailey's reply, **xii, 181.**

—— On the Limitation of Risks; being an Essay towards the Determination of the Maximum amount of Risk to be retained by a Life Insurance Company on a Single Contingency, **xiii, 20.** Referred to by Dr. M. Kanner, **xiv, 450, 453**; R. P. Hardy, **xx, 168.**

—— On the Value of Annuities payable Half-yearly, Quarterly, &c., **xiii, 188, 201, 305.** Reference by W. S. B. Woolhouse to these papers, **xv, 98.**

—— Solutions of 2nd year's Examination Questions (1861, 1862. 1863), **xiii, 253.**

—— Demonstration of formula for number living according to Makeham's law of mortality, **xiii, 353.**

—— On the value of Apportionable Annuities, or of Annuities in which a proportionate part is payable up to the day of death, **xiii, 358**; **xiv. 36.** Errata in the paper, **xv, 244.** Reference to this paper by T. Carr, **xviii, 249.**

—— "Expectation of Life" (Demonstration that a Life Annuity is less than an Annuity-certain for the expectation of life), **xiii, 381.**

—— Practical Question.—Value of Reversion to a Fund to accumulate till the death of the survivor of four lives, and charged with payment of Annuities to each of the four, and legacies to their issue, **xiv, 145.**

—— Comments on Prof. Pell's paper on the Distribution of Profits, **xiv, 382.**

—— Description of his method of dividing profits among the policyholders of an office, **xiv, 396.**

—— On the Valuation of Reversionary Life Interests, **xiv, 417.** Reference by J. R. Macfadyen to this paper, **xvii, 391.**

—— On the value of Reversionary Annuities payable Half-yearly, Quarterly, &c., according to the conditions which prevail in practice, **xv, 126.** For references to this paper, *see* W. S. B. Woolhouse, **xv, 113**; **xvii, 171**; W. Evans, **xix, 12.**

—— On the Rate of Mortality prevailing among Assured Lives, as influenced by the length of time for which they have been assured, **xv, 328.** For references to this paper, *see* W. A. Bowser, **xvi, 146**; J. R. Macfadyen, **xvii, 383**; G. W. Berridge, **xix, 351**; G. King, **xix, 381.** Explanation of the method of grouping adopted in this paper, **xix, 412.**

—— On the proper method of estimating the Liability of a Life Insurance Company under its policies, **xv, 411.** For references to this paper, *see* W. M. Makeham, **xv, 449**; E. Wright, **xvi, 355**; D. Deuchar, **xviii, 334**; J. R. Macfadyen, **xix, 158**; J. M. McCandlish, **xx, 25**; J. M. Templeton, **xx, 80**; W. T. Gray, **xx, 312.**

SPRAGUE (T. B.) On Legislation as to Life Insurance and Life Insurance Companies, **xvi, 77.**
—— Remarks on the spelling adopted by him, **xvi, 84; xviii, 88.**
—— Demonstration of a formula by the calculus of operations; (expansion of $\frac{d}{dx}$ in a series of powers of ΔD^{-1}), **xvi, 116.**
—— On the Liquidation and Reconstruction of an Insolvent Life Insurance Company, **xvi, 229.** Reference by C. J. Bunyon to this paper, **xvii, 8*n*.**
—— Practical Question.—Value of an Annuity on the last survivor of five lives, found by Mr. Woolhouse's method of approximation, **xvi, 375.**
—— On Reversionary Life Interests as securities for Loans, **xvii, 229.**
—— Note on a Method (suggested by W. Godward) of finding the value of an Annuity on the last survivor of three lives, **xvii, 266.** *See* E. Smyth, **xvii, 379.**
—— Note on the formula connecting the value of the force of mortality with the chance of dying in a year, **xvii, 332.**
—— Practical Question.—Apportionment of estate between 4 joint Tenants, with benefit of survivorship, **xviii, 69.**
—— On the Apportionment, or Division by Mutual Consent, of a Fund between the Life Tenant and the Reversioner, **xviii, 77.**
—— On Lubbock's Formula for Approximating to the value of a Life Annuity, **xviii, 305.**
—— Note as to the Expense of New Business, **xviii, 342.**
—— On the Usefulness of Mathematical Studies to the Actuary.—An Address to the Actuarial Society of Edinburgh, **xviii, 403.**
—— On a Problem occurring in connection with Entailed Estates in Scotland, **xix, 38.**
—— Quotation from a Letter to the *Times* on new business and expenses, **xix, 138.** Reference by J. R. Macfadyen to his writings on the subject of expenses, **xix, 153.** Extracts from Letters to the *Insurance Record* on the Measure of Expenses in Life Assurance Companies, **xix, 167.** Extracts from his opinion to the *Australian Mutual Provident* Society, **xix, 170.** *See also* EXPENSES.
—— Note on extra Risk attaching to the occupation of Pilot, **xix, 212.**
—— Note on the Mortality among Europeans resident in India, **xix, 295.**
—— On the proper mode of measuring the Expenses of a Life Insurance Company, so as to show the real pressure of the Expenditure on the Bonus-giving power of the Company, **xix, 305.** Reply on the Discussion, **xix, 324.** *See also* **xix, 447,** and EXPENSES.
—— Solution of a Problem in Apportionment.—"A father and son, who have successive life interests in a property, jointly borrow a sum on those interests and a policy on the life of the son. In what proportion should the loan be divided between father and son?" **xix, 372.**
—— Some account of the French *General* and *National* Insurance Companies, **xix, 435.**
—— On the Premiums for the insurance of Recently Selected Lives, **xx, 95.** For references to this paper, *see* G. King, **xx, 242**; G. W. Berridge, **xx, 276.**
—— Does Vaccination afford any protection against Small-pox? **xx, 216.**
—— On the causes of Insolvency in Life Insurance Companies, and the best means of detecting, exposing, and preventing it, **xx, 291.**
SPRAGUE (T. B.) EDITORIAL REMARKS:—
Policies of Assurance Act, **xiv, 46.**
Conditions of Assurance, **xiv, 102.**
The Sales of Reversions Act, **xiv, 106.**
As to Value of a benefit increasing in a geometrical ratio, **xiv, 199.**
On Dr. Wiegand's paper on the Antagonism between Theory and Practice, **xv, 30.**
On the Liquidation of an Insolvent Life Office, **xv, 388.**
On E. Sang's "Mechanical Aids to Calculation", **xvi, 254, 265.**
On the notice by the *Moniteur des Assurances* of "Life Insurance in 1872", **xvii, 296, 297.**
As to the practice of the 20 Offices with regard to policies not taken up, **xix, 406.**
As to the form of the "Statement of Property and Income" adopted by the *National* Office, **xx, 135.**
Form of Procedure in appointing Trustee under the "Married Women's Property Act", **xx, 298.**
On "Life Insurance and Suicide", **xx, 354.**

SPRAGUE (T. B.) TRANSLATIONS:—
F. Maurice's Essay on Interpolation, xiv, 1.
W. Lazarus's paper on some Problems in the Theory of Probabilities, xv, 245.
Dr. Bremiker's paper on the Risk attaching to the Grant of Life Assurances, xvi, 216, 285.
Dr. T. N. Thiele's Treatise on a Mathematical Formula to express the rate of mortality throughout the whole of life, xvi, 313.
Dr. T. Wittstein's Treatise on Mathematical Statistics, and its application to Political Economy and Insurance, xvii, 178, 355, 417.
W. Lazarus's "Rates of Mortality, and their causes", xviii, 54.
—— Succeeds Mr. Jellicoe as Editor of the *Journal*, xiii, 386.
—— Reference by S. Brown to his services as Editor, and to his preparation of a scheme of notation, xv, 167.
—— Review of his "Life Insurance in 1872", xvii, 291.
—— Review of his Article "Annuities" in the ninth edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, xx, 112.
STABILITY of results based on Average Calculations, R. Campbell, viii, 316; ix, 216.
STAMP DUTIES on Contracts of Assurance, R. Atkins, iv, 22. *See also* G. Coode (quoted by S. Brown), vii, 263.
STAMPS upon Assignments of Policies of Assurance, C. J. Bunyon, i, 71*.
—— Return (1849), of Stamps on Life Policies, ii, 209.
STATISTICAL CONGRESS. *See* INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL CONGRESS.
STATISTICS of Human Life.—(Paragraph from Weekly Paper), x, 237.
—— (Mathematical), and its application to Political Economy and Insurance.—Dr. T. Wittstein (Translated by T. B. Sprague), xvii, 178, 355, 417.
—— Philosophy of.—W. S. B. Woolhouse, xvii, 37, 191.
"STATUS" of an Annuity, Definition, P. Gray, ii, 2; T. Weddle, xiii, 224 (*note*).
STEPHENSON (J. W.) On the Tables of Deferred Annuities, published by the National Debt Office, x, 44; xii, 178, 302; xiii, 114.
—— "On the Value of Options"; (reply to Mr. Makeham) xii, 302. Referred to by W. M. Makeham, xii, 233, 363; xiii, 109; M. N. Adler, xii, 267; S. Younger, xiii, 55, 118; H. A. Smith, xiii, 103; P. Gray, xiii, 104.
STIRLING'S Theorem for the Value of $\log(1.2.3.....\overline{x-1})$, P. Gray on the use of, xii, 214.
STOTT (J.) On the Mortality among Innkeepers, Publicans, and other Persons engaged in the sale of Intoxicating Liquors (being the experience of the *Scottish Amicable* Life Assurance Society during Fifty Years, 1826–1876), xx, 35.
STRAIN (Death) on the Funds of a Life Assurance Society, C. D. Higham on the True Measure of the, xx, 153.
STRUYCK. Reference by C. Walford to his Lyfrenten, xix, 175.
STÜSSI (H.) On the Mortality of the Clergy, xviii, 343.
SUCCESSIVE LIVES, the Doctrine of.—P. Gray, ii, 1, 271; A. De Morgan, iv, 278; T. Weddle, xiii, 221.
SUICIDE.—R. T. Jopling, i, 308; ii, 32 (Referred to by S. Brown, ii, 350); Dr. J. W. Eastwood, xx, 349.
—— Experience of *Gotha* Life Office, vi, 11.
—— In Berlin (1849, 50), ii, 292.
SUMMATION of a Compound Series, and its application to a Problem in Probabilities. Bishop Terrot, v, 1.
—— *See* W. Orchard, i, 9*.
—— of Divergent Series.—Prof. De Morgan, xii, 245.
—— *See* INTERPOLATION.
SUPERANNUATION of Employees of Insurance Companies.—"H. A.", ix, 366.
SURPLUS in Life Offices. Determination of it.—C. Jellicoe, i, 22*, 159; iii, 185; x, 328; C. Gill, i, 357; J. Marshall, iv, 46; S. Younger, iv, 249; J. Meikle, xi, 251; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 12. *See also* VALUATION.
—— Distribution of it.—C. Jellicoe, i, 22*, 159; ii, 333; iii, 185; x, 328; J. Marshall, iv, 46; H. Wilbraham, vi, 278; T. B. Sprague, vi, 290, 344; vii, 61; xiv, 396; W. P. Pattison, ix, 341; S. Homans, xi, 121, Editorial Remarks on his plan, xiv, 326; xv, 48; J. Meikle, xi, 251; M. B. Pell, xiv, 382.
—— C. Jellicoe on the conditions which give rise to it, ii, 333.

SURPLUS in Life Offices. R. Tucker on the rates of premium required to provide certain periodical returns to the assured, ix, 245. *See also* T. B. Sprague, vii, 61.
—— J. Terry on the tendency of some systems of distribution to defeat the object of life assurance, x, 130.
—— *See also* BONUS.
SURRENDER VALUES of Policies. J. A. Higham, i, 195; C. Jellicoe, i, 279; viii, 315*n*; E. Sang, i, 293; *United States Assurance Gazette*, vi, 292; W. D. Biden, x, 322; A. De Morgan (quoted by M. N. Adler), xii, 25; J. R. Macfadyen, xvii, 381. *See also* PAID-UP POLICIES.
SURVIVORSHIP between two lives, P. Gray on the true measure of probability of, i, 137. D. Chisholm's Method of Calculating, ii, 305.
—— Annuities, J. Meikle on the Calculation of them by the Columnar Method, xi, 40.
—— ANNUITY. *See* ANNUITY (Survivorship).
—— Assurance Tables, the construction of.—D. Chisholm, ii, 305; P. Gray, v, 107.
—— —— J. Meikle on the Use of Mr. Chisholm's, vii, 297.
—— Assurance, E. Réboul on a new Method of Calculating Value of, ix, 1.
—— —— A. H. Bailey on an approximate expression for it, ix, 299.
—— —— (Term), H. A. Smith on an expression for, ix, 295,
—— —— *See also* CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.
—— Assurances may have negative values in certain cases.—J. R. Macfadyen, xix, 142.
—— (Compound) Assurance Problems. Solutions by W. M. Makeham, ix, 361; x, 241; xii, 61, 118. Reply by Mr. Hodge, xii, 182.
SUSSMILCH (J. P.).—Historical Notice of him by F. Hendriks, i, 19.
—— Reference by C. Walford to his "Gottliche Ordnung", xix, 176.
SUTTON (W.) Demonstration of a Formula in Mr. Higham's paper on Selection, xv, 158.
—— Errata in Mr. Sprague's paper on the value of complete Annuities, xv, 244.
—— On Mr. Woolhouse's Improved Theory of Annuities and Assurances, xv, 307.
—— On W. Lazarus's paper on some Problems in Probabilities, xv, 452; xvi, 151.
—— On the New Experience [or Institute of Actuaries] Mortality Observations, xvi, 75.
—— Course of Three Lectures at the Institute of Actuaries: No. 1, Theory of Logarithms, Elements of Theory of Probabilities; Compound Interest. No. 2, Tables of Mortality; Construction of Auxiliary Tables. No. 3, Annuities and Assurances on Lives; ditto on Survivorships; Miscellaneous Questions, xvi, 434.
—— On the Relation between the Value of a Policy and the Rate of Interest, xvii, 227.
—— On the Relation between the Net Premium and the Rate of Interest, xvii, 446.
—— On the Method used by Dr. Price in the Construction of the Northampton Mortality Table, xviii, 107.
—— On the Formula used by C. Jellicoe in the Graduation of the *Eagle* Insurance Company's Experience, xviii, 375.
—— On the Rate of Interest yielded by Foreign Government Loans, xix, 77.
—— Review of T. B. Sprague's Article "Annuities" in the ninth edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, xx, 112.
—— A Comparison of various Methods of Graduation of a Mortality Table, considered in reference to the valuation of the Liability of an Average Life Office under its Assurance Contracts. Part I., xx, 170. Part II., On the Determination of an Average Life Office, xx, 192. Remarks by G. King, xx, 300.
SWEDEN. Mortality Statistics, as quoted by Dr. Price, xix, 177; and by J. Milne, xix, 179.
SYLVESTER (J. J.) On Multiplication by a Table of Single Entry, iv, 236.
—— Analysis (extracted from the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*) of his Theory of the Conjugate Relations of Two Rational Integral Functions, iv, 142.
——'s Mathematical Lectures, E. J. Farren on, viii, 237.

TABLES. *See* ORIGINAL TABLES. *See also* CONSTRUCTION OF TABLES.
TAXATION (Direct).—C. Jellicoe. On the principles by which it should be regulated, ii, 213. On the true Measure of Liability in a System of, iii, 1.
—— *See also* INCOME TAX.
TEMPLETON (J. M.) On Mutual Life Assurance; its aims and objects, and the means of attaining them, xx, 77. Referred to by W. T. Gray, xx, 309. *See also*, xx, 53.
TEMPORARY Insurances on lives in the 17th Century.—F. Hendriks, ii, 227.

TERM ASSURANCE, H. A. Smith on the D and N formula for it, xix, 143.
—— on Two Joint Lives—Formula for.—T. B. Sprague, viii, 59; W. F. B., viii, 110; W. C. Otter, viii, 113; H. A. Smith, viii, 116.
—— Life against life, H. A. Smith, ix, 295.
TERROT (Bishop). On the Summation of a Compound Series, and its application to a Problem in Probabilities. (From the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*), v, 1.
TERRY (James). On the Tendency of some Systems of Distribution of Surplus to defeat the object of Life Assurance, x, 130.
TETENS (J. N.) Description by F. Hendriks of his Treatise and Tables, i, 1. References to it, A. De Morgan, iv, 196; M. Kauner, xiv, 450.
THEATRES.—Insurance against Fire, S. Brown, vi, 174.
THEORY of Life Contingencies.—P. Hardy on some Considerations in the, ii, 151, 259.
THEORY of Probabilities. *See* PROBABILITIES.
THIELE (Dr. T. M.) Adjusted Table of Mortality—British Peerage Females, xvi, 43, 118.
—— On a Mathematical Formula to express the Rate of Mortality throughout the whole of Life, tested by a series of Observations made use of by the *Danish* Life Insurance Company of 1871.—Translated by T. B. Sprague, xvi, 313.
THINGS worth noting. *See* P. GRAY.
THOMAN (F.) Review of his Theory of Compound Interest and Annuities, &c., viii, 350.
THOMAS. *See* ARITHMOMETER.
THOMSON (W. T.) On the Mortality amongst Lives selected, at ages 75 to 81, for Government Annuities, i, 29*.
—— What is the mean rate of interest prevailing, and likely to prevail hereafter in this Country and on the Continent? i, 375.
—— On Decimal Numeration and Decimal Coinage, iv, 216.
—— Extracts from his Suggestions in regard to the Regulation of the Rate of Interest on Landed Securities, v, 45.
—— Review of his "Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail, with calculations regarding such Interests in reference to the Acts of Parliament affecting Entails, and Tables showing the Values of Life Rent Interests", i, 103.*
—— "Actuarial Tables, Carlisle 3 per-cent, Single Lives and Single Deaths; with Auxiliary Tables"; Review of them, iii, 340. R. Tucker on the facilities afforded by them in making certain Calculations, v, 255. Reference to them by F. Hendriks, i, 12*; J. Chisholm, xiv, 211.
THORBURN (Dr. J.) His work on Vaccination, quoted by T. B. Sprague, xx, 217.
THREE-LIFE ANNUITY and Assurance Tables, by W. Braid, vi, 109, 115.
THREE LIVES. *See* SIMPSON'S three-life annuity rule.
TODD (B. H.) Review of his Life Assurance Investigation Tables, &c., ii, 300. Reference to them by D. Chisholm, iii, 337.
TODHUNTER (I.) Reference by W. M. Makeham to his *History of the Theory of Probabilities*, xviii, 317.
TOMPKINS (H.) Remarks upon the present state of Information relating to the Laws of Sickness and Mortality, as exemplified in the Tables of Contributions, &c., used by Friendly Societies, iii, 7.
—— Observations on the Sickness and Mortality experience in Friendly Societies, v, 6. Referred to by S. Brown, v, 214; xi, 345.
TONTINES, Notes by F. Hendriks on the Early History of, x, 205.
TOOKE Professor of Economic Science and Statistics in King's College, London. Programme of his first Course of Lectures, viii, 344.
TOSSING A COIN. The results to be expected when a dynamically true coin is tossed many times in succession.—P. Hardy, ii, 154; C. Jellicoe, iii, 326; W. J. Reynolds, iv, 65. *See also* PETERSBURG PROBLEM.
TRANSFER of the Business of one Insurance Company to another.—S. Younger, vii, 183; T. B. Sprague, vii, 301. *See also* AMALGAMATION.
TRANSIT. Insurance of Goods in Transit. Report by E. A. Masius as to the business in Germany (1851), ii, 119.
TRIADIC COMBINATIONS of Fifteen Symbols, W. S. B. Woolhouse on, x, 275.
TUCKER (R.) On assurances on one life against another, during their joint lives, and for n years longer, iv, 250. *See also* CONTINGENT ASSURANCE.

TUCKER (R.) On the Value of Contingent Reversionary Interests, v, 162.
—— On the methods pursued at the present day for estimating the value of Contingent Reversionary Interests, v, 239.
—— On the facilities afforded by Mr. Thomson's Actuarial Tables in making certain calculations [approximation to the values of the single and annual premiums for reversionary annuity to A after the death of B, provided B die within *n* years], v, 255. H. A. Smith on Mr. Tucker's Solution, v, 352.
—— On Assurances against Issue, v, 350.
—— On the rates of premium required to provide certain periodical returns to the assured, ix, 245.
—— On the proper mode of estimating the Liabilities of Life Insurance Companies, x, 312. For references to this paper, *see* T. B. Sprague, xi, 90; xv, 411; H. W. Manly, xiv, 259; C. J. Bunyon, xvii, 8. *See also* VALUATION.
—— Letter sending copy of legal decision in the time of Queen Elizabeth, xvi, 419.
TUCKER (R.) No. 2. Letter reprinted from the Athenæum regarding Mr. Sang's seven-figure Logarithms, xvii, 299.
TUCKETT (H.) Opinions on modes of Valuation, iii, 289.
TURNBULL (A. H.) Prof. De Morgan's query about Interest accounts, x, 357.
—— Notice by P. Gray of his Interest Tables, xi, 240.

ULPIAN'S TABLE.—F. Hendriks, ii, 224; W. B. Hodge, vi, 313; Dr. T. Young, vii, 14.
UNIFORM ACTION of the Human Will. *See* HUMAN WILL.
UNIFORMITY in Tables of Statistics.—R. Campbell on a Test for ascertaining whether an observed Degree of Uniformity, or the Reverse, in Tables of Statistics, is to be looked upon as Remarkable, viii, 316.
UNITED STATES CENSUS (1850), quoted by S. Brown, viii, 187; (1860), quoted by C. Walford, xix, 194. *See also* S. Brown, xiii, 226, 272.
UNLIMITED LIABILITY. *See* Sir F. M. EDEN, iv, 355.
URSINUS (Dr. G. F.) Notice by P. Gray of his Logarithmic Tables, xi, 230.
USURY, W. B. Hodge on the meaning of the word, vi, 302.

VACCINATION. Does it afford any protection against Small-pox?—T. B. Sprague, xx, 216. *See also* S. H. Ward, viii, 339; H. W. Porter, ix, 151.
VALENTINE (J.) Account of the Life Insurance Acts of the Colonies of Tasmania, New Zealand, and Canada, xx, 441.
—— A Comparison of Reserves brought out by the use of different Data in the Valuation of the Liabilities of a Life Office, xviii, 229. Referred to by J. M. McCandlish, xx, 19; G. King, xx, 251.
VALUATION of Liabilities of a Life Office.—H. Tuckett, iii, 289; C. Jellicoe, vi, 74; x, 328; H. Wilbraham, vi, 212; Jas. Meikle, xi, 241, 251; T. B. Sprague, vii, 69; xi, 90; xii, 113; xv, 411; A. H. Bailey, xi, 111; xii, 181; R. Tucker, x, 312; H. W. Manly, xiv, 249; J. Valentine, xviii, 229; J. M. McCandlish, xx, 12; G. King, xx, 233; W. T. Gray, xx, 309.
VALUATIONS of Life Offices.—T. B. Sprague on the nature of the Valuations to be made when it is desired to give permanently a fixed rate of reversionary bonus, vii, 69.
—— A. De Morgan on the rejection of the fractions of a pound in them, x, 247.
—— As to the payment of Actuaries for making them (Black *v.* The English Widows' Fund L.A.S.), viii, 357.
—— of Whole-Term Assurances by classification.—J. Coles, vii, 179.
VALUE of a Policy.—J. Meikle, xi, 241. Problem by A. De Morgan, xiv, 69. Solution by T. Marr, xiv, 156.
—— and the Rate of Interest, W. Sutton on the relation between the, xvii, 227.
—— and the Compound Interest of the sum assured, E. J. Farren on the relation between, i, 92*, 355.
—— on longest of two lives.—T. Carr, xiv, 415.
—— on a Female Life charged an extra Premium.—J. Sorley, xx, 342.
—— to the Assured.—W. D. Biden, x, 255.
—— to a Creditor of the Assured.—W. D. Biden, x, 256.
—— as an Investment.—A. Day, viii, 326; W. D. Biden, x, 258.
—— for proof in liquidation. *See* LIQUIDATION, xviii, 32.

VALUE of a Policy in connection with the purchase of a Life Interest.—T. B. Sprague, viii, 12; W. D. Biden, x, 260.
—— in connection with purchase of Contingent Reversion.—W. D. Biden, x, 266.
—— when the premium valued is altered, G. King, xx, 257.
—— for Surrender. *See* SURRENDER VALUES OF POLICIES.
—— *See also* NEGATIVE POLICY-VALUE.
VALUES OF POLICIES. S. L. Laundy. On a method of forming a table of them by means of the "Table of Quarter Squares", ix, 112. On Hillman's Tables, ix, 239.
—— Construction of.—Dr. Zillmer, xv, 26; H. W. Manly, xv, 169; H. A. Smith, xvi, 75; G. King, xx, 258.
VEGETARIANS.—Dr. T. W. Foster on their Average Longevity, vii, 148.
VICTORIA, Population of, 1858, viii, 344. *See* W. A. ARCHER.
VINTÉGOUX and DE REINACH. Reference by W. Sutton to their *Formules et Tables d'Intérêts Composés et d'Annuités*, xix, 84.
VIOLEINE (P.) A Notice of his Interest Tables, by P. Gray, xiv, 92.
—— P. Gray on his Solution of a Problem on the Rate of Interest in Loans repayable by Instalments, xiv, 397.
VOISIN. Notice of his *Tables de Multiplication*. (Extract from the Introduction to S. L. Laundy's Quarter Squares), vi, 235.

WAGNER (A.) Notice by W. Lazarus of his work on the Law prevailing in the Acts apparently under the Control of the Human Will, from a statistical point of view, xii, 183.
WALFORD (C.) On Female as contrasted with Male Lives, xix, 174.
—— The Finance of Fire Insurance, xix, 328.
—— Review (reprinted from the *Glasgow Medical Journal*) of his *Insurance Cyclopædia*, Vols. I and II, xix, 69.
—— Review of his Insurance Guide and Hand-book; being a Guide to the Principles and Practice of Life Assurance, and a Handbook of the best Authorities on the Science, &c., xiv, 409.
WALLACE (Prof.). His method of checking annuity tables, ii, 390.
WAR. Comparative Losses of Life from Pestilence and War, being statement made up from official returns for the use of the Board of Health, iv, 264.
WARBURTON'S Theory regarding the rate of taxation of Temporary Annuities.—P. Hardy, iii, 196.
WARD (R. A.) Review of his "Treatise on Investments; being a popular exposition of the advantages and disadvantages of each kind of Investment, and of its liability to depreciation and loss", iii, 265.
WARD (S. H.) On the Medical Estimate of Life for Life Assurance, viii, 248, 329. Letter from T. Fraser as to the Authorship of the work, viii, 357.
WARING'S RULE (of publication). Referred to by A. De Morgan, iv, 185.
WATKINS (C.) On Mr. Galloway's Method of adjusting his Tables, vi, 178, 360.
WEBER. Notice by W. Lazarus of his "Life Assurance of Railway Passengers, together with the Relief and Pensions to Railway Servants and their dependents", vii, 221.
WEDDLE (T.) On Annuities and Assurances on successive Lives (reprinted from the *Philosophical Magazine*), xiii, 221.—*See* P. Gray, ii, 1.
—— Account by P. Gray of his Method of calculating Logarithms, xii, 256.
WEIGHT.—Dr. Hutchinson's table of Normal Weight for various Heights, i, 88*.
WELTON (T. A.) On the effect of Migrations in distributing Local Rates of Mortality, as exemplified in the Statistics of London and the surrounding Country, for the years 1851–1860, xvi, 153.
WEST INDIES. Mortality among European Troops during years 1840 to 1848 (Parliamentary Return), i, 79.
—— J. Meikle on the Extra premium for residence in, xix, 275.
WHITWORTH. Notice by W. Sutton of his "Choice and Chance", xvi, 442.
WIEGAND (A.) On Mr. P. Gray's Demonstration of Formulas (for single and annual premiums), x, 286.
—— On the payment of $\frac{1}{m}$ yearly premiums, xii, 54. S. L. Laundy on the same subject, xii, 55.
—— On the Antagonism between Theory and Practice, xv, 28.

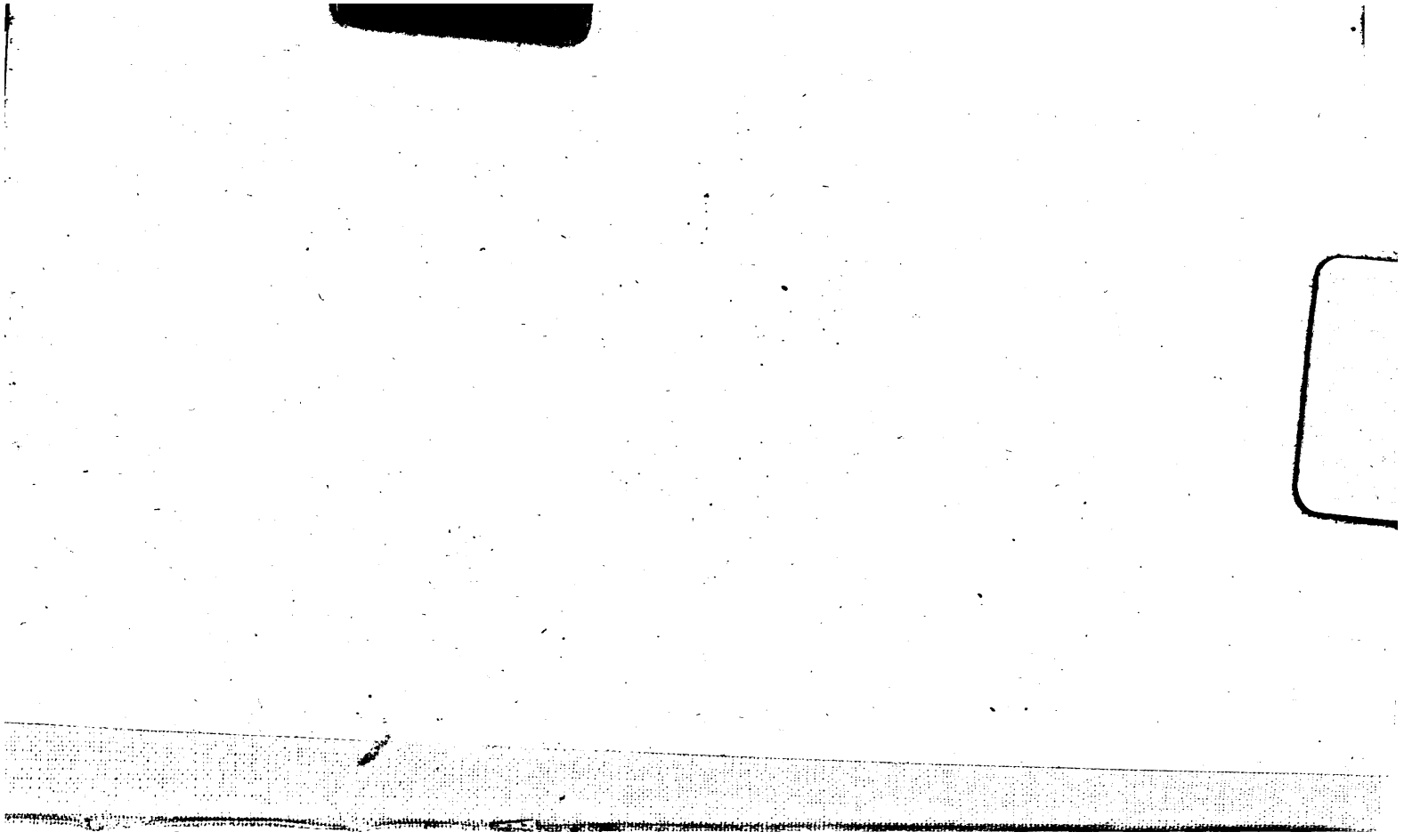
WIEGAND (A.) Account by W. Lazarus of his "Life Insurance Practice", viii, 174.
—— Notice by W. Lazarus of his work "On Assurance against permanent Incapability: a complete set of Tables for the Computation of Premiums, and the sums to be reserved for Assurance against Invalidity", xii, 183.
—— Account by W. Lazarus of his "Invalidity Tables", xv, 143.
WILBRAHAM (H.) Observations on Mr. Jellicoe's paper (vi, 61) on the Valuation of Property held for Life and in Reversion, and on the due apportionment of it, when so held on the same life, between the Tenant for life and the Remainderman, vi, 211.
—— On the possible Methods of Dividing the Net Profits of a Mutual Life Assurance Company amongst the members, vi, 278.
WILDE (W. R.) A short account of the Early Bills of Mortality in Dublin, iii, 248.
WILLIAMS (J. Hill). On Property and Income Tax, iii, 168.
—— Translation of F. Maurice's Essay on Interpolation, xiv, 1.
—— Briggs's Method of Interpolation: being a translation of the 13th Chapter, and part of the 12th, of the Preface to the *Arithmetica Logarithmica*, xiv, 73.
—— Translation of the Laws of the German Life Assurance Institute, xiv, 460.
—— Translation of W. Lazarus's paper on some Problems in the Theory of Probabilities, xv, 245.
—— Translation of M. von Baumhauer's method of constructing Tables of Mortality, xvi, 34.
WILLICH (C. A. M.) Review of his "Popular Tables, arranged in a new form, giving information at sight for ascertaining, according to the Carlisle Table of Mortality, the value of Lifehold, Leasehold, and Church Property, Renewal Fines, &c.; the Public Funds, Annual Average Price and Interest on Consols from 1731 to 1851, also various interesting and useful Tables, equally adapted to the Office and the Library Table", iii, 341.
—— Review of the fourth edition of the same, viii, 349.
—— Annuities on Lives. (Formula for value of a life annuity which is to yield a purchaser a certain rate of interest, and enable him to invest the surplus income at another given rate so as to replace the capital), vii, 273.
—— Formulas for the Expectation of Life according to the Carlisle Table, vii, 181; English Table (Males), viii, 139.
WILSON (Dr. T.) Notice by F. Hendriks of his "Discourse upon Usurie", (1584), ii, 226.
WITHDRAWAL, Premiums returnable at death or, W. M. Makeham, xii, 232; *see also* xiii, 109.
—— Value of option of. *See* J. W. STEPHENSON.
WITTSTEIN (T.) On Mathematical Statistics and its application to Political Economy and Insurance. Translated by T. B. Sprague, xvii, 178, 355, 417.
—— Examination by W. Lazarus of his Method of Adjustment, xx, 432.
WOLFRAM.—P. Gray on his Table of Naperian Logarithms to 48 places, xii, 213. Error in the Table, xii, 215.
WOOLHOUSE (W. S. B.) Observations on Gompertz's Law of Mortality, and the dependence between it and Simpson's rule for finding the value of an Annuity on Three Lives, x, 121. Prof. De Morgan on this paper, x, 237. *See also* W. S. B. Woolhouse, xv, 399; A. De Morgan, viii, 181; x, 27.
—— On Triadic Combinations of Fifteen Symbols, x, 275.
—— On Interpolation, Summation, and the adjustment of Numerical Tables, xi, 61, 301; xii, 136. References by T. B. Sprague to this paper, xiii, 206, 309; xviii, 310. Application by T. B. Sprague of his formula to find the value of an annuity on last survivor of five lives, xvi, 375; on three joint lives, xvii, 267.
—— Note on the Possibility of the Division of the Law of Mortality into Geometrical Series, xi, 150.
—— Cotton-Spinning Problem, xi, 224.
—— On the Construction of Tables of Mortality, xiii, 75.
—— On the Formula for Quadratures, xiii, 119.
—— On an improved theory of Annuities and Assurances, xv, 95, 409. Errata in this paper, and observations thereon by the Author, xviii, 151. For references to the paper, *see* W. Sutton, xv, 307; W. Evans, xix, 12.
—— On General Numerical Solution, xv, 313. Remarks by A. De Morgan on this paper, xv, 327.

WOOLHOUSE (W. S. B.) Explanation of a new Method of Adjusting Mortality Tables; with some observations upon Mr. Makeham's modification of Gompertz's theory, xv, 389. For references to this paper, *see* W. M. Makeham, xvi, 411; W. Sutton, xx, 175.
—— On the Philosophy of Statistics, xvii, 37. Note on this paper, xvii, 191.
—— On the Reduction of Formulæ for Annuities and Assurances investigated by Mr. Sprague on the common hypothesis of equal decrements in each year of life, xvii, 171.
—— Reference by C. Jellicoe to his Indian Mortality Tables, i, 170.
—— Notice by S. Brown of his Indian Army Mortality Tables, xi, 5.
—— Examination by W. Lazarus of his method of adjustment, xx, 434.
WRIGHT (Elizur). His project of law to prevent forfeiture of policies, viii, 245.
—— On net-premium Valuations with reference to the American Insurance Law, xvi, 355.
—— Sixth Report of the Insurance Commissioners, Massachusetts, ix, 270.
WYLIE (W.) On a Method of obtaining, from a Table of assumed "Whole-Life" Premiums, the Corresponding Table of Mortality, ii, 391.

YATES (J.) On a Method of substituting Francs and Centimes for the present English Metallic Currency, v, 146.
YEAR "0" of Assurance.—I. A. Higham, i, 186; T. B. Sprague, xv, 340; xx, 98; W. Sutton, xvi, 76; G. W. Berridge, xix, 356; G. King, xix, 387, 411; xx, 242.
YOUNG (J.) Statistics of Casualties to Shipping quoted by S. Brown, i, 212, 329.
YOUNG (Dr. T.) On the practical application of the Doctrine of Chances, as it regards the subdivision of Risks (from the *Quarterly Journal of Science*), vi, 287.
—— A Formula for expressing the Decrement of Human Life, vi, 351; vii, 14. Referred to by T. B. Sprague, xv, 129.
YOUNGER (S.) On the Determination of Surplus, iv, 249.
—— On the use of the Integral Calculus in determining Averages, with Certain Applications to the Theory of Life Contingencies, vii, 71.
—— On a Method of Testing the Solvency of an Assurance Company, with some Considerations respecting the Terms upon which a Society's Business may be Purchased, vii, 183, 295. Reference by H. A. Smith to these papers, vii, 294, 353.
—— On the Value of an Assurance payable at the Instant of Death, vii, 238.
—— On a plan for making conditional the payment of extra premium in the case of a life supposed to be diseased, or more than ordinarily hazardous, x, 268. For references to this paper, *see* E. W. Brabrook, x, 349; H. A. Smith, x, 352; P. Gray, x, 354.
—— On the Assurance of Invalid Lives [reply to the above letters], xi, 49. H. A. Smith on Mr. Younger's plan, xi, 180.
—— On the Value of Options in Certain Contracts, xiii, 55, 118. For references to this paper, *see* P. Gray, xiii, 106; W. M. Makeham, xiii, 109; J. W. Stephenson, xiii, 114.
—— "On Ten Year Non-forfeiture Policies", xiv, 476; xv, 151. *See also* PAID-UP POLICIES.

ZECH (J.) Reference by M. Kanner to his paper on "Risk", xiv, 450.
ZILLMER (Dr.) On Dr. Bremiker's Treatise on the Risk attaching to the grant of Life Assurances, xvi, 303.
—— On the Arithmometer, xv, 25.
—— Reference by T. B. Sprague to his pamphlet on Life Office Valuations, xv, 420.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410